

JULY 10, 2018
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

EMERY SMITH
TIME TRAVEL TECHNOLOGY

Ep. 885

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



EMERYSMITH.NET

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:25,720 --> 00:00:24,000

[Music]

2
00:00:29,480 --> 00:00:25,730

[Applause]

3
00:00:30,830 --> 00:00:29,490

this hope radios for the masses headline

4
00:00:32,510 --> 00:00:30,840

of the food arrived

5
00:00:34,250 --> 00:00:32,520

making forever

6
00:00:36,830 --> 00:00:34,260

the Army Air Forces personnel that are

7
00:00:39,170 --> 00:00:36,840

flying this - found and is now in the

8
00:00:42,410 --> 00:00:39,180

possession of the army the game is

9
00:00:45,560 --> 00:00:42,420

rigged changed the game

10
00:00:49,850 --> 00:00:45,570

I occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:00:52,490 --> 00:00:49,860

differences worldwide would vanish if we

12
00:00:58,670 --> 00:00:52,500

were facing an alien threat from outside

13
00:01:03,950 --> 00:01:00,980

this is fade to black who's your host

14

00:01:07,320 --> 00:01:03,960

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

15

00:01:11,050 --> 00:01:07,330

network and a GRA the global rain

16

00:01:19,820 --> 00:01:13,470

I need your help to get to the

17

00:01:22,010 --> 00:01:19,830

[Music]

18

00:01:23,960 --> 00:01:22,020

you are listening to fade to black with

19

00:01:24,870 --> 00:01:23,970

Jimmy Church on the game-changing

20

00:01:33,520 --> 00:01:24,880

network

21

00:01:38,370 --> 00:01:33,530

[Music]

22

00:01:50,790 --> 00:01:38,380

good evening fade to black

23

00:02:05,109 --> 00:01:58,300

today is Tuesday July 10th 2018 191 days

24

00:02:08,560 --> 00:02:05,119

into the new year just 174 days left we

25

00:02:11,140 --> 00:02:08,570

are live from a bunker somewhere in

26
00:02:12,910 --> 00:02:11,150
beautiful downtown Burbank California

27
00:02:15,400 --> 00:02:12,920
and I would like to welcome everybody

28
00:02:19,000 --> 00:02:15,410
listening all around the world all

29
00:02:21,400 --> 00:02:19,010
across the United States hither and

30
00:02:25,300 --> 00:02:21,410
thither to and fro back and forth up and

31
00:02:28,600 --> 00:02:25,310
down east and west north and south far

32
00:02:31,390 --> 00:02:28,610
and near this is fade to black for kjc

33
00:02:35,229 --> 00:02:31,400
are the game changer Network and K GRA

34
00:02:37,390 --> 00:02:35,239
the planets I'm ghost Jimmy Church what

35
00:02:40,750 --> 00:02:37,400
is cracking everybody I'm gonna tell you

36
00:02:44,170 --> 00:02:40,760
what you send you post dancing gifts in

37
00:02:47,050 --> 00:02:44,180
the Twitter feed and you post Elvis

38
00:02:49,509 --> 00:02:47,060

Aloha from Hawaii you get a retweet

39

00:02:52,840 --> 00:02:49,519

every time or just let me know now

40

00:03:00,550 --> 00:02:52,850

there it is boom Tampa Ric with the

41

00:03:02,110 --> 00:03:00,560

retweet see that was simple man I'll

42

00:03:04,330 --> 00:03:02,120

just sit and stare at this gif all

43

00:03:06,430 --> 00:03:04,340

through the show I don't need Emory

44

00:03:09,880 --> 00:03:06,440

Smith I don't need anything but Elvis

45

00:03:13,780 --> 00:03:09,890

Aloha from Hawaii Ronnie James Dio comes

46

00:03:15,460 --> 00:03:13,790

in strong all right looks like Mark

47

00:03:19,170 --> 00:03:15,470

Tirana and Australia's gonna behave

48

00:03:24,390 --> 00:03:19,180

tonight coming in with Ronnie James Dio

49

00:03:26,979 --> 00:03:24,400

it's a big show tonight coming off of a

50

00:03:32,080 --> 00:03:26,989

fantastic show last night with mrs.

51
00:03:35,560 --> 00:03:32,090
Smith and I want to head along a phone

52
00:03:38,080 --> 00:03:35,570
call today with mrs. Smith and she did

53
00:03:40,479 --> 00:03:38,090
want me to say to everybody that you

54
00:03:43,930 --> 00:03:40,489
guys are the the best most wonderful

55
00:03:46,300 --> 00:03:43,940
audience ever and I of course you know I

56
00:03:47,210 --> 00:03:46,310
agree with that but she wanted to say

57
00:03:49,850 --> 00:03:47,220
thank you

58
00:03:52,580 --> 00:03:49,860
okay and I don't you know I don't do

59
00:03:56,540 --> 00:03:52,590
that too often the show after a show

60
00:04:01,010 --> 00:03:56,550
right but there you go mrs. Smith and

61
00:04:03,740 --> 00:04:01,020
that brings us to tonight Emery Smith is

62
00:04:05,740 --> 00:04:03,750
here and we're gonna talk time travel

63
00:04:10,600 --> 00:04:05,750

tonight we're going to talk portals

64

00:04:17,990 --> 00:04:10,610

technology time-travel tech and what

65

00:04:20,530 --> 00:04:18,000

possibly can be used today and is the

66

00:04:23,600 --> 00:04:20,540

MIAA the military-industrial complex the

67

00:04:25,760 --> 00:04:23,610

Department of Defense other state actors

68

00:04:28,520 --> 00:04:25,770

around the world are they using time

69

00:04:29,990 --> 00:04:28,530

travel technology and where are we at

70

00:04:32,720 --> 00:04:30,000

with that today so that is our

71

00:04:36,170 --> 00:04:32,730

conversation tonight I know that there

72

00:04:39,230 --> 00:04:36,180

are a lot of listeners here because it's

73

00:04:42,110 --> 00:04:39,240

Emory and because it's time travel so

74

00:04:46,070 --> 00:04:42,120

buckle down and get ready

75

00:04:49,820 --> 00:04:46,080

kiddies this will be that's kiddies with

76

00:04:52,490 --> 00:04:49,830

addy not with a tea and kiddies is mrs.

77

00:04:55,490 --> 00:04:52,500

Smith I just love that show lesson it

78

00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:55,500

was great buckle up kiddies because

79

00:05:00,130 --> 00:04:56,880

Emory Smith is going to be here at the

80

00:05:05,870 --> 00:05:00,140

bottom in the hour okay and I realize

81

00:05:11,480 --> 00:05:05,880

once again I know what is going on out

82

00:05:14,180 --> 00:05:11,490

there in the community and that Emory

83

00:05:17,960 --> 00:05:14,190

has found himself in the middle of it

84

00:05:19,820 --> 00:05:17,970

wasn't in his control and I am sure that

85

00:05:21,260 --> 00:05:19,830

everybody out there expects some

86

00:05:24,260 --> 00:05:21,270

comments and conversation about that

87

00:05:26,810 --> 00:05:24,270

tonight there will be none okay that the

88

00:05:30,440 --> 00:05:26,820

Emory has posted a statement over on his

89

00:05:34,070 --> 00:05:30,450

website Emory Smith dotnet and if you

90

00:05:38,750 --> 00:05:34,080

want his position on everything he has

91

00:05:40,430 --> 00:05:38,760

placed it there I'm not going to take up

92

00:05:42,500 --> 00:05:40,440

valuable time on this show with

93

00:05:46,000 --> 00:05:42,510

something that I again last night and

94

00:05:50,450 --> 00:05:46,010

I'll say it again is completely private

95

00:05:53,060 --> 00:05:50,460

it should have never come out and to bog

96

00:05:59,320 --> 00:05:53,070

down the good people of this community

97

00:06:02,730 --> 00:06:01,390

in fighting and everything that is going

98

00:06:06,159 --> 00:06:02,740

on when it doesn't even need to happen

99

00:06:09,129 --> 00:06:06,169

we've got other things to worry about

100

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:09,139

big stuff is going down right now hey

101
00:06:14,939 --> 00:06:12,319
how about that I talked about this last

102
00:06:17,140 --> 00:06:14,949
night and they gave you a long list of

103
00:06:20,170 --> 00:06:17,150
discoveries that are going on out in

104
00:06:25,379 --> 00:06:20,180
Egypt this sarcophagus which I went and

105
00:06:30,369 --> 00:06:25,389
and and researched again today I need to

106
00:06:34,540 --> 00:06:30,379
stress with everybody this is sealed who

107
00:06:36,129 --> 00:06:34,550
is in it don't know what is in it we

108
00:06:38,260 --> 00:06:36,139
don't know you know some really cool

109
00:06:40,420 --> 00:06:38,270
things man is there another gold solid

110
00:06:41,980 --> 00:06:40,430
gold Sark is there something on the

111
00:06:45,939 --> 00:06:41,990
inside of that and you know how they do

112
00:06:49,719 --> 00:06:45,949
it right and and other things right

113
00:06:52,300 --> 00:06:49,729

Jewelry things you know whoever is

114

00:06:58,179 --> 00:06:52,310

buried in that it was a very important

115

00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:01,360

so we're gonna find out and it's it's

116

00:07:09,040 --> 00:07:05,360

extraordinary it is six foot tall now if

117

00:07:13,659 --> 00:07:09,050

you are 6 foot tall stand up and imagine

118

00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:13,669

a black granite sarcophagus as tall as

119

00:07:22,360 --> 00:07:16,639

you and then stick out your arms it's

120

00:07:26,260 --> 00:07:22,370

wider than that and you know 9 feet it

121

00:07:30,100 --> 00:07:26,270

why it's they're huge and I have stood

122

00:07:33,219 --> 00:07:30,110

next to Egyptian sarcophagus sarcophagi

123

00:07:35,980 --> 00:07:33,229

that are that big and they're ginormous

124

00:07:40,300 --> 00:07:35,990

and the walls of it you know they're a

125

00:07:44,409 --> 00:07:40,310

foot thick and it's it's all it's tons

126
00:07:46,540 --> 00:07:44,419
and tons and tons of weight and so think

127
00:07:50,760 --> 00:07:46,550
about that what what is in there how are

128
00:07:53,170 --> 00:07:50,770
they gonna get it out know what I mean

129
00:07:54,249 --> 00:07:53,180
forget about building the pyramids how

130
00:07:56,589 --> 00:07:54,259
do you get that thing out of the ground

131
00:07:57,159 --> 00:07:56,599
and so there you go yeah there it is

132
00:08:00,929 --> 00:07:57,169
right there

133
00:08:02,589 --> 00:08:00,939
look just look at the size of that

134
00:08:05,860 --> 00:08:02,599
that's crazy

135
00:08:08,189 --> 00:08:05,870
I Man Man Man Man that's exciting

136
00:08:11,250 --> 00:08:08,199
exciting stuff right there in Egypt and

137
00:08:13,560 --> 00:08:11,260
so that's tonight's show every

138
00:08:16,830 --> 00:08:13,570

Smith is here tomorrow night Stephen

139

00:08:18,990 --> 00:08:16,840

Bassett is here and dr. Lisa Gallardo is

140

00:08:21,180 --> 00:08:19,000

gonna be here discussing the disclosure

141

00:08:23,100 --> 00:08:21,190

movement all of it so we're gonna do

142

00:08:25,710 --> 00:08:23,110

that tomorrow night very important show

143

00:08:29,370 --> 00:08:25,720

you're not gonna want to miss that now

144

00:08:33,000 --> 00:08:29,380

here's our big announcement I can't even

145

00:08:36,120 --> 00:08:33,010

believe somebody pinched me Thursday

146

00:08:40,170 --> 00:08:36,130

night we have just announced that we

147

00:08:43,530 --> 00:08:40,180

will have Barrett Brown with us right

148

00:08:45,870 --> 00:08:43,540

here on fade to black Barrett is one of

149

00:08:49,680 --> 00:08:45,880

the most important voices of our

150

00:08:52,890 --> 00:08:49,690

generation a journalist that has written

151
00:08:57,180 --> 00:08:52,900
for Vanity Fair the intercept the

152
00:08:59,610 --> 00:08:57,190
Guardian and many other publications but

153
00:09:03,240 --> 00:08:59,620
the point is one of the most gifted

154
00:09:07,320 --> 00:09:03,250
talented journalists out there who knows

155
00:09:09,330 --> 00:09:07,330
pros who knows how to get his mind out

156
00:09:13,710 --> 00:09:09,340
there correctly just an incredible

157
00:09:16,410 --> 00:09:13,720
writer but it's what he has done and

158
00:09:18,650 --> 00:09:16,420
what has been done to him too as well he

159
00:09:22,230 --> 00:09:18,660
did go to prison he went to prison

160
00:09:26,250 --> 00:09:22,240
charged and investigated and arrested by

161
00:09:30,420 --> 00:09:26,260
the FBI was the voice of anonymous and

162
00:09:34,830 --> 00:09:30,430
then was not was around with anonymous

163
00:09:37,470 --> 00:09:34,840

from the beginning and paid the price

164

00:09:39,210 --> 00:09:37,480

for posting a link for cutting and

165

00:09:43,320 --> 00:09:39,220

posting a link they threatened him with

166

00:09:45,540 --> 00:09:43,330

a hundred five years in prison and they

167

00:09:48,300 --> 00:09:45,550

dismissed ten of those charges and

168

00:09:51,060 --> 00:09:48,310

brought it down to one was sentenced to

169

00:09:54,650 --> 00:09:51,070

60 3 months in in a federal penitentiary

170

00:09:57,330 --> 00:09:54,660

in Texas where he served it out and

171

00:09:59,130 --> 00:09:57,340

while he was in prison we'll talk about

172

00:10:01,140 --> 00:09:59,140

all of this on Thursday night but I want

173

00:10:04,410 --> 00:10:01,150

to give you the background here while he

174

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:04,420

was in prison he was writing and three

175

00:10:14,130 --> 00:10:07,600

of those articles won awards national

176

00:10:18,870 --> 00:10:14,140

awards real awards for article of the

177

00:10:21,090 --> 00:10:18,880

year okay he is he is just a tremendous

178

00:10:23,580 --> 00:10:21,100

tremendous talent and and somebody that

179

00:10:25,049 --> 00:10:23,590

I have looked up to for years when he

180

00:10:27,449 --> 00:10:25,059

got out of prison

181

00:10:29,549 --> 00:10:27,459

they turned around and arrested him

182

00:10:32,789 --> 00:10:29,559

again I talked about all of that on this

183

00:10:34,559 --> 00:10:32,799

show and I when all of that was going

184

00:10:35,999 --> 00:10:34,569

down I was reaching out to Barrett I was

185

00:10:38,459 --> 00:10:36,009

like hey man come on the show and then

186

00:10:40,379 --> 00:10:38,469

they turned around and and arrested him

187

00:10:44,189 --> 00:10:40,389

again I thought well okay and that was

188

00:10:49,109 --> 00:10:44,199

for speaking to the media so so I

189

00:10:55,919 --> 00:10:49,119

thought well okay let's back off on on

190

00:10:59,279 --> 00:10:55,929

that and but we got it we got it

191

00:11:00,959 --> 00:10:59,289

and Barrett is finally going to be here

192

00:11:04,499 --> 00:11:00,969

he's now clear to talk with the media

193

00:11:07,529 --> 00:11:04,509

and he is here with us on Thursday night

194

00:11:10,109 --> 00:11:07,539

this is such a huge big show and I'm so

195

00:11:11,669 --> 00:11:10,119

excited for all of you to get a chance

196

00:11:12,149 --> 00:11:11,679

to speak to Barrett I talked to him

197

00:11:15,959 --> 00:11:12,159

today

198

00:11:17,399 --> 00:11:15,969

for a couple of hours or an hour maybe

199

00:11:23,249 --> 00:11:17,409

maybe longer

200

00:11:27,179 --> 00:11:23,259

it was a long conversation and he he is

201
00:11:31,709 --> 00:11:27,189
so smart so bright and so concerned for

202
00:11:34,229 --> 00:11:31,719
this planet and in media and everything

203
00:11:36,809 --> 00:11:34,239
else that goes along with that it's

204
00:11:38,219 --> 00:11:36,819
gonna be a tremendous night and I got a

205
00:11:41,129 --> 00:11:38,229
chance to speak to him and he cannot

206
00:11:43,799 --> 00:11:41,139
wait to come on to fade to black and so

207
00:11:46,829 --> 00:11:43,809
he's gonna be here on Thursday and then

208
00:11:48,959 --> 00:11:46,839
we are going to do another full length

209
00:11:50,819 --> 00:11:48,969
show because Thursday night is Fator

210
00:11:52,199 --> 00:11:50,829
night so we'll have bear down for the

211
00:11:54,299 --> 00:11:52,209
first hour maybe we'll take some phone

212
00:11:59,009 --> 00:11:54,309
calls but we'll have open lines after

213
00:12:00,779 --> 00:11:59,019

that and then later okay later

214

00:12:04,799 --> 00:12:00,789

we're gonna bring Barrett back for a

215

00:12:08,309 --> 00:12:04,809

full evening on the show so there you go

216

00:12:09,569 --> 00:12:08,319

Barrett Brown on Thursday night I mean I

217

00:12:11,429 --> 00:12:09,579

just I was talking to a couple of

218

00:12:13,799 --> 00:12:11,439

friends of mine in the business today in

219

00:12:17,879 --> 00:12:13,809

media going hey man Barrett Brown here

220

00:12:22,499 --> 00:12:17,889

Thursday what yeah it's like that for us

221

00:12:25,109 --> 00:12:22,509

out there in media and you know

222

00:12:28,049 --> 00:12:25,119

journalism and media and and and and

223

00:12:31,919 --> 00:12:28,059

stuff you know what we do Barrett Brown

224

00:12:35,159 --> 00:12:31,929

is somebody that we have all watched and

225

00:12:37,289 --> 00:12:35,169

looked up to and he was not afraid to

226

00:12:38,550 --> 00:12:37,299

stand his ground he was very vocal about

227

00:12:42,869 --> 00:12:38,560

his concern

228

00:12:46,079 --> 00:12:42,879

and that's a rare thing today in media

229

00:12:48,090 --> 00:12:46,089

and and the news it just doesn't happen

230

00:12:52,829 --> 00:12:48,100

and Barrett never cared he paid the

231

00:12:54,929 --> 00:12:52,839

price and and literally went to prison

232

00:12:56,129 --> 00:12:54,939

for it he's gonna be with us on Thursday

233

00:13:00,119 --> 00:12:56,139

night so you're not gonna want to miss

234

00:13:03,509 --> 00:13:00,129

that show don't forget on stellar oh and

235

00:13:06,989 --> 00:13:03,519

ste ll er I was talking to Barrett today

236

00:13:10,019 --> 00:13:06,999

about Homme stellar comm and the reasons

237

00:13:14,040 --> 00:13:10,029

why on stellar was created which is no

238

00:13:16,170 --> 00:13:14,050

advertising no big company money no data

239

00:13:18,869 --> 00:13:16,180

mining no censorship all of that goes

240

00:13:21,920 --> 00:13:18,879

down at on stellar and why it was

241

00:13:26,249 --> 00:13:21,930

created and and and how it was done and

242

00:13:28,110 --> 00:13:26,259

I could see I could see merit spending

243

00:13:31,650 --> 00:13:28,120

some time over it on stellar just like

244

00:13:35,040 --> 00:13:31,660

you should on stellar com ons te ll AR

245

00:13:37,189 --> 00:13:35,050

comm use my referral code Jimmy when you

246

00:13:40,710 --> 00:13:37,199

sign up and then when you get there just

247

00:13:44,220 --> 00:13:40,720

send me a friend request okay after you

248

00:13:46,470 --> 00:13:44,230

upload your profile picture okay if you

249

00:13:51,449 --> 00:13:46,480

don't have a profile picture I'm gonna

250

00:13:55,019 --> 00:13:51,459

wait I have probably somewhere in the

251
00:13:57,569 --> 00:13:55,029
neighborhood of 2,000 pending friend

252
00:14:00,449 --> 00:13:57,579
requests over on stellar that's right

253
00:14:03,840 --> 00:14:00,459
because they don't have a profile

254
00:14:05,970 --> 00:14:03,850
picture those are my rules I'm gonna say

255
00:14:07,980 --> 00:14:05,980
it again do your profile picture then

256
00:14:10,679 --> 00:14:07,990
send me a friend request and I'll take

257
00:14:12,360 --> 00:14:10,689
it I will accept it okay alright come

258
00:14:16,079 --> 00:14:12,370
and hang out the articles over there are

259
00:14:19,340 --> 00:14:16,089
amazing the comments on the article that

260
00:14:22,919 --> 00:14:19,350
I posted yesterday about Emery Smith

261
00:14:26,280 --> 00:14:22,929
just the comments are great and that's

262
00:14:31,230 --> 00:14:26,290
what on stellar is about the article

263
00:14:33,990 --> 00:14:31,240

that I post about theory Jeanine down in

264

00:14:36,840 --> 00:14:34,000

Cusco Peru and his response to the Nazca

265

00:14:40,169 --> 00:14:36,850

mummies go check it out the article was

266

00:14:42,509 --> 00:14:40,179

right there and you can see not only the

267

00:14:44,040 --> 00:14:42,519

comments but how articles are treated

268

00:14:49,319 --> 00:14:44,050

when you go over to on stellar right you

269

00:14:51,419 --> 00:14:49,329

get you get trending well you can all

270

00:14:51,890 --> 00:14:51,429

you have to be as somebody that has

271

00:14:55,400 --> 00:14:51,900

something

272

00:14:57,080 --> 00:14:55,410

say and you create an article and it

273

00:14:58,940 --> 00:14:57,090

will be seen and will be read there

274

00:15:01,220 --> 00:14:58,950

isn't another social media platform out

275

00:15:03,470 --> 00:15:01,230

there that does this and that's what on

276

00:15:05,390 --> 00:15:03,480

stellar is about this community so go

277

00:15:08,270 --> 00:15:05,400

down stellar calm and you can also

278

00:15:10,400 --> 00:15:08,280

follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

279

00:15:12,620 --> 00:15:10,410

at a church radio you can follow Emory

280

00:15:14,090 --> 00:15:12,630

Smith at Emory Smith he's right there

281

00:15:18,380 --> 00:15:14,100

he'll be with us in a few short minutes

282

00:15:19,550 --> 00:15:18,390

and Facebook is still chugging along you

283

00:15:21,530 --> 00:15:19,560

can go do what you want over there

284

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:21,540

doesn't matter to me I would spend your

285

00:15:27,260 --> 00:15:24,000

time in on stellar and I was talking to

286

00:15:30,860 --> 00:15:27,270

a friend of mine that I grew up with in

287

00:15:32,720 --> 00:15:30,870

Indianapolis he's like hey man so uh you

288

00:15:34,370 --> 00:15:32,730

know and don't see you over here you

289

00:15:35,840 --> 00:15:34,380

know on Facebook anymore man what's up I

290

00:15:38,540 --> 00:15:35,850

said you know spend my time over and I'm

291

00:15:42,590 --> 00:15:38,550

stellar because yeah I know well there

292

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:42,600

you go code on stellar you can hang out

293

00:15:47,260 --> 00:15:46,560

with me there it's not a problem all

294

00:15:49,790 --> 00:15:47,270

right

295

00:15:51,500 --> 00:15:49,800

YouTube you can subscribe to our YouTube

296

00:15:53,870 --> 00:15:51,510

channel as well if you go over to Timmy

297

00:15:56,270 --> 00:15:53,880

Church radio com click on the lick links

298

00:15:58,820 --> 00:15:56,280

and click on the licks click on the

299

00:16:00,740 --> 00:15:58,830

links over IGBT herbs radio comm and

300

00:16:02,920 --> 00:16:00,750

it'll take you over to fade to black

301
00:16:07,310 --> 00:16:02,930
official it's right there on YouTube

302
00:16:08,930 --> 00:16:07,320
okay now where am i if you are new to

303
00:16:11,060 --> 00:16:08,940
the show tonight and you want to hang

304
00:16:14,510 --> 00:16:11,070
out with us you want to chat you want to

305
00:16:16,310 --> 00:16:14,520
do anything go to Twitter hashtag f2 B

306
00:16:19,880 --> 00:16:16,320
is the sandbox

307
00:16:21,680 --> 00:16:19,890
hashtag f2 b and come and join in the

308
00:16:25,070 --> 00:16:21,690
conversations of course we have to chat

309
00:16:29,450 --> 00:16:25,080
rooms that are always open one over at

310
00:16:31,790 --> 00:16:29,460
speaker.com and looking at everybody

311
00:16:37,610 --> 00:16:31,800
here Church admitted the letter is true

312
00:16:40,100 --> 00:16:37,620
on Twitter yes I did I certainly did

313
00:16:43,550 --> 00:16:40,110

that's right and just like Barrett Brown

314

00:16:47,630 --> 00:16:43,560

I'm not gonna divulge my sources I'm

315

00:16:50,120 --> 00:16:47,640

gonna have to but yeah yeah I tweeted it

316

00:16:52,190 --> 00:16:50,130

I'll do it again - if I have to all

317

00:16:57,140 --> 00:16:52,200

right and so there's the chat room nice

318

00:16:59,690 --> 00:16:57,150

and active Gaea already announced there

319

00:17:01,340 --> 00:16:59,700

being a new host on cosmic disclosure at

320

00:17:05,449 --> 00:17:01,350

the end of today's episode

321

00:17:08,480 --> 00:17:05,459

really who's the new host

322

00:17:11,659 --> 00:17:08,490

oh wow

323

00:17:13,970 --> 00:17:11,669

shout-out to Jared see you guys I read

324

00:17:16,819 --> 00:17:13,980

on the chat rooms are live in front of

325

00:17:18,919 --> 00:17:16,829

me you don't you don't get it it's live

326

00:17:22,549 --> 00:17:18,929

in front of me stargazer hey Jimmy oh

327

00:17:26,600 --> 00:17:22,559

now everybody wants what's this a bet so

328

00:17:31,269 --> 00:17:26,610

is that bet cyl I I can't I can't

329

00:17:34,580 --> 00:17:31,279

bedazzled I can't I don't have my

330

00:17:37,159 --> 00:17:34,590

contacts in I don't wear contacts so we

331

00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:37,169

have the chat room over at Spreaker and

332

00:17:44,240 --> 00:17:41,039

of course @kg are a the planet

333

00:17:47,630 --> 00:17:44,250

alright breaking news earlier today the

334

00:17:50,000 --> 00:17:47,640

12th boy and his coach were the last to

335

00:17:52,669 --> 00:17:50,010

be rescued as part of that complicated

336

00:17:54,110 --> 00:17:52,679

three-day effort to extricate the soccer

337

00:17:57,680 --> 00:17:54,120

team in Thailand

338

00:18:00,590 --> 00:17:57,690

18 days two and a half miles deep inside

339

00:18:03,519 --> 00:18:00,600

of a cave system incredible crazy story

340

00:18:06,289 --> 00:18:03,529

with the great ending but now that coach

341

00:18:07,850 --> 00:18:06,299

has some explaining to do and if that

342

00:18:09,799 --> 00:18:07,860

was one of my kids and that was one of

343

00:18:13,070 --> 00:18:09,809

my son's let me tell you what I don't

344

00:18:16,070 --> 00:18:13,080

have a son but if I had a son and he was

345

00:18:18,620 --> 00:18:16,080

on that soccer team and got led into the

346

00:18:25,970 --> 00:18:18,630

cave by that coach I wanted that coach

347

00:18:27,889 --> 00:18:25,980

coming out alive oh can you imagine can

348

00:18:30,649 --> 00:18:27,899

you imagine yeah he has got some

349

00:18:33,980 --> 00:18:30,659

splainin to do yesterday it was

350

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:33,990

announced by River moon coffee it's got

351

00:18:38,990 --> 00:18:35,760

a special going on right now for all of

352

00:18:42,139 --> 00:18:39,000

you fader notes 20% discount on

353

00:18:44,570 --> 00:18:42,149

everything that they offer okay it's

354

00:18:46,639 --> 00:18:44,580

gonna take a break a coffee break so all

355

00:18:50,240 --> 00:18:46,649

you have to do click on the Rivermen

356

00:18:52,190 --> 00:18:50,250

coffee link right there the the banner

357

00:18:54,950 --> 00:18:52,200

at Jimmy Church radio.com it'll take you

358

00:18:57,500 --> 00:18:54,960

straight over there the the code is

359

00:19:01,340 --> 00:18:57,510

coffee break with that with the space 2

360

00:19:04,460 --> 00:19:01,350

words coffee break coffee break coffee

361

00:19:07,310 --> 00:19:04,470

break and I can't say New York break how

362

00:19:09,710 --> 00:19:07,320

would you say break in New York I can't

363

00:19:13,130 --> 00:19:09,720

I can't do it I can't say coffee coffee

364

00:19:18,920 --> 00:19:13,140

coffee break 20% off right now River

365

00:19:22,790 --> 00:19:18,930

moon coffee dot-com alright

366

00:19:25,300 --> 00:19:22,800

where am I don't forget August 17th

367

00:19:27,770 --> 00:19:25,310

through the 19th have we'll be in

368

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:27,780

Colorado I'm gonna be out there for

369

00:19:32,120 --> 00:19:29,760

dimensions of disclosure with Corey

370

00:19:34,580 --> 00:19:32,130

Goode and David Wilcock Amory Smith

371

00:19:36,050 --> 00:19:34,590

Theresa Ian Aras Gerald Lowe Donald

372

00:19:38,600 --> 00:19:36,060

Jordan say there are twenty other

373

00:19:41,080 --> 00:19:38,610

speakers and presenters dimensions of

374

00:19:44,300 --> 00:19:41,090

disclosure calm that's coming up in

375

00:19:46,220 --> 00:19:44,310

exactly a month and so I'll see

376

00:19:48,640 --> 00:19:46,230

everybody out there don't forget to

377

00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:48,650

subscribe to our podcast we have over

378

00:19:53,570 --> 00:19:50,880

885 shows

379

00:19:56,060 --> 00:19:53,580

custom apps Apple Android just \$2 a

380

00:19:59,900 --> 00:19:56,070

month go to Jimmy Church radio.com click

381

00:20:03,530 --> 00:19:59,910

on that podcast banner just two dollars

382

00:20:05,630 --> 00:20:03,540

a month and you can do both you can do

383

00:20:08,180 --> 00:20:05,640

that and you can become a fader not else

384

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:08,190

it does help support the show \$2 a month

385

00:20:12,770 --> 00:20:10,320

you know what is that that's a half a

386

00:20:14,690 --> 00:20:12,780

cup of Starbucks coffee you going to

387

00:20:17,650 --> 00:20:14,700

Starbucks you asked for a half a cup of

388

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:17,660

coffee it'll cost you two bucks and

389

00:20:22,820 --> 00:20:20,400

because you can't afford the full right

390

00:20:25,010 --> 00:20:22,830

the small coffee I wonder what that cost

391

00:20:27,920 --> 00:20:25,020

actually so think about that and that's

392

00:20:29,360 --> 00:20:27,930

per month so just one day just go

393

00:20:31,490 --> 00:20:29,370

without a half a cup of coffee

394

00:20:33,620 --> 00:20:31,500

and you can help support the show just

395

00:20:35,330 --> 00:20:33,630

two dollars a month also you can become

396

00:20:37,370 --> 00:20:35,340

a fader not go over to our membership

397

00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:37,380

section on the site you get the bunker

398

00:20:41,810 --> 00:20:40,080

cam that's right if you want you can get

399

00:20:43,610 --> 00:20:41,820

commercial free downloadable archives

400

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:43,620

and if you get the game changer you get

401
00:20:49,580 --> 00:20:45,840
that fade to black gear that's right and

402
00:20:53,450 --> 00:20:49,590
if you renew your game changer you get

403
00:20:56,840 --> 00:20:53,460
the new fade to black t-shirts okay all

404
00:21:00,200 --> 00:20:56,850
right I now the new fade to black shirts

405
00:21:02,690 --> 00:21:00,210
are only for the membership renewals

406
00:21:04,790 --> 00:21:02,700
don't try to sneak your way in all right

407
00:21:06,290 --> 00:21:04,800
it doesn't work that way but if you

408
00:21:08,480 --> 00:21:06,300
renew you get the new fade to black

409
00:21:10,370 --> 00:21:08,490
shirts and they're really nice and don't

410
00:21:12,800 --> 00:21:10,380
forget to visit all of our sponsors here

411
00:21:15,590 --> 00:21:12,810
life change t get the t-dot-com of

412
00:21:20,060 --> 00:21:15,600
course River moon coffee ancient life

413
00:21:23,240 --> 00:21:20,070

oil sacred skulls new manna food storage

414

00:21:26,770 --> 00:21:23,250

in bearing optics let's get this show

415

00:21:32,270 --> 00:21:26,780

crackin happy birthday to today

416

00:21:32,940 --> 00:21:32,280

Rascal Flatts frontman Gary livox is 48

417

00:21:35,220 --> 00:21:32,950

years old

418

00:21:38,610 --> 00:21:35,230

and I'd like Rascal Flatts just gonna

419

00:21:42,990 --> 00:21:38,620

let you know why because they are the

420

00:21:46,140 --> 00:21:43,000

van Halen of country music they are go

421

00:21:48,120 --> 00:21:46,150

and check out Rascal Flatts and just

422

00:21:50,280 --> 00:21:48,130

imagine just kind of squint your eyes a

423

00:21:54,600 --> 00:21:50,290

little bit listen to a Rascal Flatts

424

00:21:58,110 --> 00:21:54,610

song and imagine David Lee Roth singing

425

00:22:01,470 --> 00:21:58,120

the vocals because their guitar player

426
00:22:03,570 --> 00:22:01,480
is is just great

427
00:22:05,040 --> 00:22:03,580
but it's the construction of the songs

428
00:22:07,740 --> 00:22:05,050
and how they do it

429
00:22:11,040 --> 00:22:07,750
so I suppose with my knowledge of Van

430
00:22:14,130 --> 00:22:11,050
Halen and songwriting and playing if I

431
00:22:16,050 --> 00:22:14,140
was gonna go and start a country band it

432
00:22:20,310 --> 00:22:16,060
would be Rascal Flatts it would be easy

433
00:22:22,770 --> 00:22:20,320
you know you just take that model the

434
00:22:24,480 --> 00:22:22,780
van Halen model country Phi it and

435
00:22:26,220 --> 00:22:24,490
you've got Rascal Flatts

436
00:22:27,510 --> 00:22:26,230
I think Gary's a great singer by the way

437
00:22:30,920 --> 00:22:27,520
I think they're a great band I like

438
00:22:32,670 --> 00:22:30,930

Rascal Flatts also today adrian grenier

439

00:22:36,060 --> 00:22:32,680

that's right

440

00:22:39,540 --> 00:22:36,070

adrian grenier today is 42 years old

441

00:22:43,800 --> 00:22:39,550

our dead guys birthdays today are and

442

00:22:46,800 --> 00:22:43,810

there are two nikola tesla 1856 in 1943

443

00:22:49,050 --> 00:22:46,810

died at the age of 86 and if you think

444

00:22:51,030 --> 00:22:49,060

about it he you know physicist who

445

00:22:54,570 --> 00:22:51,040

invented the electric motor art lighting

446

00:22:57,300 --> 00:22:54,580

AC power right he is the reason you can

447

00:23:04,620 --> 00:22:57,310

listen to me right now so think about

448

00:23:08,370 --> 00:23:04,630

that and also Ronnie James Dio 1942 to

449

00:23:10,710 --> 00:23:08,380

2010 died of cancer at the age of 67 one

450

00:23:13,740 --> 00:23:10,720

of the great voices if not the greatest

451
00:23:16,200 --> 00:23:13,750
in rock and roll seriously that's it

452
00:23:19,980 --> 00:23:16,210
that's all I have to say rainbow Black

453
00:23:23,790 --> 00:23:19,990
Sabbath do pick one it doesn't matter

454
00:23:25,260 --> 00:23:23,800
happy birthday Ronnie every year when

455
00:23:28,350 --> 00:23:25,270
his birthday rolls around I get all

456
00:23:30,210 --> 00:23:28,360
choked up and thank you for posting that

457
00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:30,220
Justin I'm gonna go ahead and retweet

458
00:23:36,960 --> 00:23:34,000
that and I've got other pictures of

459
00:23:39,810 --> 00:23:36,970
Ronnie and I I just got to go and dig

460
00:23:43,400 --> 00:23:39,820
those up but there you go

461
00:23:46,380 --> 00:23:43,410
let's just let me do like this alright

462
00:23:49,710 --> 00:23:46,390
happy bird

463
00:23:54,360 --> 00:23:49,720

de Rani there you go

464

00:23:56,280 --> 00:23:54,370

all right boom Ronnie James do you yeah

465

00:24:00,120 --> 00:23:56,290

get all choked off you know get all

466

00:24:03,840 --> 00:24:00,130

emotional when I think about this OTD on

467

00:24:08,330 --> 00:24:03,850

this day in history 1925 it went down in

468

00:24:12,030 --> 00:24:08,340

Dayton Tennessee OTD the so-called

469

00:24:14,280 --> 00:24:12,040

Monkey Trial begins when John Thomas

470

00:24:16,080 --> 00:24:14,290

Scopes a young high school science

471

00:24:19,800 --> 00:24:16,090

teacher is accused of teaching evolution

472

00:24:22,020 --> 00:24:19,810

in violation of a Tennessee state law

473

00:24:24,750 --> 00:24:22,030

after eight minutes of deliberation

474

00:24:27,180 --> 00:24:24,760

after the trial was over the jury

475

00:24:30,540 --> 00:24:27,190

returned with a guilty verdict and

476

00:24:34,500 --> 00:24:30,550

Scopes was ordered to pay a fine of \$100

477

00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:34,510

the minimum the law allowed the

478

00:24:42,150 --> 00:24:36,400

Tennessee law was left in place until

479

00:24:44,330 --> 00:24:42,160

get this 1968 when the US Supreme Court

480

00:24:47,220 --> 00:24:44,340

stepped in and overturned the similar

481

00:24:49,890 --> 00:24:47,230

Arkansas law on the grounds that it

482

00:24:52,920 --> 00:24:49,900

violated the First Amendment that's

483

00:24:54,690 --> 00:24:52,930

right on this day in 1925 Fader fact

484

00:25:03,200 --> 00:24:54,700

okay here you go

485

00:25:10,250 --> 00:25:03,210

fader fact expedia.com hotels.com

486

00:25:14,060 --> 00:25:10,260

hotwire.com trivago Travelocity and

487

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,070

Orbitz all have one thing in common

488

00:25:20,280 --> 00:25:16,720

that's right and you've seen all of the

489

00:25:20,850 --> 00:25:20,290

commercials you've seen in all over the

490

00:25:24,980 --> 00:25:20,860

place

491

00:25:29,370 --> 00:25:24,990

expedia.com hotels.com hotwire trivago

492

00:25:38,640 --> 00:25:29,380

Travelocity and Orbitz are all owned by

493

00:25:40,550 --> 00:25:38,650

the same company Expedia Inc but you

494

00:25:42,960 --> 00:25:40,560

didn't know that did you

495

00:25:48,990 --> 00:25:42,970

it's kind of creepy when you think about

496

00:25:52,880 --> 00:25:49,000

it I love my River Moon coffee who is in

497

00:26:00,160 --> 00:25:57,300

the original elf album Wow

498

00:26:04,360 --> 00:26:00,170

well done

499

00:26:06,660 --> 00:26:04,370

Ronnie James Dio in elf now tonight

500

00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:06,670

we're gonna talk about time travel and

501
00:26:13,240 --> 00:26:10,480
from the very beginnings of this show

502
00:26:18,460 --> 00:26:13,250
time travel has always been one of my

503
00:26:24,840 --> 00:26:18,470
favorite subjects to talk about and I

504
00:26:27,940 --> 00:26:24,850
have concerns with it as do others now I

505
00:26:35,170 --> 00:26:27,950
think and I've got a couple of shows

506
00:26:37,140 --> 00:26:35,180
lined up in the future I think that time

507
00:26:40,090 --> 00:26:37,150
loops are real

508
00:26:42,520 --> 00:26:40,100
Einstein discussed this it was proven

509
00:26:44,140 --> 00:26:42,530
mathematically I've got a show like I

510
00:26:48,300 --> 00:26:44,150
said I've got some things coming up to

511
00:26:51,520 --> 00:26:48,310
discuss this more specifically but

512
00:26:54,310 --> 00:26:51,530
Einstein says yes and certainly going

513
00:26:56,590 --> 00:26:54,320

forward in time going backwards in time

514

00:27:00,700 --> 00:26:56,600

Einstein said yeah it's a little bit

515

00:27:04,540 --> 00:27:00,710

more difficult but time travel is an

516

00:27:07,740 --> 00:27:04,550

interesting subject when we look today

517

00:27:10,720 --> 00:27:07,750

at things that seem to be happening

518

00:27:13,930 --> 00:27:10,730

around us and I'm specifically talking

519

00:27:16,030 --> 00:27:13,940

about the phenomena of like the Mandela

520

00:27:20,530 --> 00:27:16,040

effect there are things that are going

521

00:27:22,930 --> 00:27:20,540

on that don't seem quite right and just

522

00:27:25,480 --> 00:27:22,940

like Stephen Hawking said where are the

523

00:27:27,040 --> 00:27:25,490

time travelers if time travel was real

524

00:27:29,530 --> 00:27:27,050

then somebody from the future would be

525

00:27:32,050 --> 00:27:29,540

here now and we would know this and he

526

00:27:34,600 --> 00:27:32,060

sent out invitations to a party come to

527

00:27:36,040 --> 00:27:34,610

my house we'll hang out you'll know that

528

00:27:38,110 --> 00:27:36,050

I've sent out these invitations in the

529

00:27:43,540 --> 00:27:38,120

future and so you know and and nobody

530

00:27:45,580 --> 00:27:43,550

showed up I will say this if I were time

531

00:27:47,950 --> 00:27:45,590

travelling or viewer time traveling

532

00:27:50,680 --> 00:27:47,960

backwards or forwards you're not going

533

00:27:52,510 --> 00:27:50,690

to want to be seen or found out there's

534

00:27:54,580 --> 00:27:52,520

a lot of reasons for that one you

535

00:27:58,030 --> 00:27:54,590

wouldn't be able to come back that's the

536

00:28:00,550 --> 00:27:58,040

first thing second and especially going

537

00:28:02,140 --> 00:28:00,560

back in time you don't want to get

538

00:28:04,090 --> 00:28:02,150

discovered you don't want to be

539

00:28:06,490 --> 00:28:04,100

wandering the streets in Jerusalem

540

00:28:09,310 --> 00:28:06,500

wanting to go and check out the

541

00:28:12,250 --> 00:28:09,320

crucifixion you're gonna be noticed and

542

00:28:13,900 --> 00:28:12,260

it's not going to end well but today

543

00:28:17,740 --> 00:28:13,910

around us

544

00:28:20,110 --> 00:28:17,750

there's another part for me if time

545

00:28:23,470 --> 00:28:20,120

travelers from the future were visiting

546

00:28:24,550 --> 00:28:23,480

here and especially the further into the

547

00:28:28,660 --> 00:28:24,560

future that you go

548

00:28:30,850 --> 00:28:28,670

is there even a body involved is there a

549

00:28:33,340 --> 00:28:30,860

body would those be light beings would

550

00:28:36,940 --> 00:28:33,350

it just be invisible you know would they

551
00:28:39,150 --> 00:28:36,950
be able to cloak themselves and hide but

552
00:28:43,630 --> 00:28:39,160
they're not going to want to be seen and

553
00:28:46,180 --> 00:28:43,640
I'm pretty confident in that and there

554
00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:46,190
is a couple of other aspects to it too

555
00:28:51,460 --> 00:28:47,840
as well and I'll discuss this tonight

556
00:28:56,110 --> 00:28:51,470
with Emory but every time and John Titor

557
00:29:01,720 --> 00:28:56,120
talked about this every time you go and

558
00:29:04,180 --> 00:29:01,730
move you actually go into a new timeline

559
00:29:07,270 --> 00:29:04,190
that is created it's identical to this

560
00:29:09,100 --> 00:29:07,280
one but you're not in this one you can't

561
00:29:11,050 --> 00:29:09,110
stay in this one it's another timeline

562
00:29:13,630 --> 00:29:11,060
that is created and those are infinite

563
00:29:16,180 --> 00:29:13,640

and that certainly not only does it

564

00:29:18,040 --> 00:29:16,190

makes sense but that explains a lot why

565

00:29:22,150 --> 00:29:18,050

we don't actually see time travelers

566

00:29:24,880 --> 00:29:22,160

here with us in our timeline in our

567

00:29:27,850 --> 00:29:24,890

world but they would be right next to us

568

00:29:29,560 --> 00:29:27,860

and one that is identical to this one so

569

00:29:32,410 --> 00:29:29,570

that's another aspect to it I am

570

00:29:37,450 --> 00:29:32,420

fascinated with time travel I know that

571

00:29:40,360 --> 00:29:37,460

it's real and it's it's so real that you

572

00:29:43,540 --> 00:29:40,370

can go right now speed of light head out

573

00:29:45,760 --> 00:29:43,550

come back you've just time-traveled it's

574

00:29:48,850 --> 00:29:45,770

really that simple you don't need a time

575

00:29:51,100 --> 00:29:48,860

machine but is there a time machine

576

00:29:53,080 --> 00:29:51,110

we're gonna discuss all of that with

577

00:29:53,710 --> 00:29:53,090

Emory Smith in just a second this is

578

00:29:56,260 --> 00:29:53,720

fade to black

579

00:29:59,890 --> 00:29:56,270

I'm your host Jimmy Church email is

580

00:30:02,740 --> 00:29:59,900

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio calm and you

581

00:30:04,480 --> 00:30:02,750

can also follow me on Twitter @ JT radio

582

00:30:04,870 --> 00:30:04,490

I'll be right back after this short

583

00:30:08,440 --> 00:30:04,880

break

584

00:30:11,090 --> 00:30:08,450

with tonight's guest mr. Emery Smith

585

00:30:18,320 --> 00:30:11,100

stay with us

586

00:30:56,470 --> 00:30:53,430

[Music]

587

00:30:59,850 --> 00:30:56,480

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

588

00:31:14,499 --> 00:31:08,169

fade to black will now pause for a GRA

589

00:31:16,720 --> 00:31:14,509

radio when you take the beans from

590

00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:16,730

Central America with dashes of

591

00:31:21,669 --> 00:31:19,279

indonesian and african mixed in and then

592

00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:21,679

roast it to the dark side of fade to

593

00:31:27,700 --> 00:31:24,559

black you create the ultimate brew of

594

00:31:31,450 --> 00:31:27,710

Fringe introducing the fade to black

595

00:31:34,060 --> 00:31:31,460

blend from river moon coffee yes River

596

00:31:37,060 --> 00:31:34,070

moons darkest customized roast was

597

00:31:40,060 --> 00:31:37,070

created for the love of fade to black

598

00:31:42,730 --> 00:31:40,070

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

599

00:31:46,330 --> 00:31:42,740

smoking the beans is in every sip of

600

00:31:49,299 --> 00:31:46,340

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

601
00:31:51,190 --> 00:31:49,309
coffee doc deep with distinct

602
00:31:54,369 --> 00:31:51,200
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

603
00:31:56,769 --> 00:31:54,379
like the bunker leaning further into the

604
00:32:00,070 --> 00:31:56,779
darkness of the roast is fade to black

605
00:32:01,720 --> 00:32:00,080
blend from river moon coffee just click

606
00:32:05,019 --> 00:32:01,730
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

607
00:32:10,080 --> 00:32:05,029
and use the promo code F to B blend for

608
00:32:12,669 --> 00:32:10,090
15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

609
00:32:14,950 --> 00:32:12,679
what can I say about the most popular

610
00:32:17,379 --> 00:32:14,960
tea on the Internet and what a customers

611
00:32:21,549 --> 00:32:17,389
say about life change to eat at get the

612
00:32:24,549 --> 00:32:21,559
tea calm a lot but by federal law we get

613
00:32:26,739 --> 00:32:24,559

the t.com cannot make claims to how this

614

00:32:28,749 --> 00:32:26,749

product can enhance your health we

615

00:32:31,450 --> 00:32:28,759

cannot even post our testimonies without

616

00:32:33,999 --> 00:32:31,460

being in compliance so how do we get

617

00:32:37,119 --> 00:32:34,009

past the hump try our products that get

618

00:32:39,759 --> 00:32:37,129

the tea calm and see for yourself you

619

00:32:41,549 --> 00:32:39,769

can send us a testimony but we just

620

00:32:45,489 --> 00:32:41,559

can't post it bummer

621

00:32:47,169 --> 00:32:45,499

our products are GMO free and organic we

622

00:32:49,600 --> 00:32:47,179

pride ourself in being the best we can

623

00:32:52,570 --> 00:32:49,610

be and we urge you to take charge of

624

00:32:54,489 --> 00:32:52,580

your health we're loving your strong and

625

00:32:56,409 --> 00:32:54,499

many of our customers have shared their

626
00:32:58,029 --> 00:32:56,419
successes with friends and family

627
00:33:01,029 --> 00:32:58,039
protect your colon

628
00:33:02,120 --> 00:33:01,039
log on to get the tea calm let's get the

629
00:33:09,230 --> 00:33:02,130
tea

630
00:33:12,970 --> 00:33:09,240
komm get the t.com get t.com nine out of

631
00:33:14,840 --> 00:33:12,980
ten geneticists agreed

632
00:33:20,540 --> 00:33:14,850
fade to black

633
00:33:24,890 --> 00:33:20,550
is not your father's radio show on the

634
00:33:31,250 --> 00:33:24,900
game changer radio network and k GRA the

635
00:33:32,870 --> 00:33:31,260
planet KCRA this summer tickets and

636
00:33:35,060 --> 00:33:32,880
hotel accommodations to the biggest

637
00:33:37,280 --> 00:33:35,070
conferences autograph books and DVDs

638
00:33:39,290 --> 00:33:37,290

chances to win all-inclusive conference

639

00:33:42,650 --> 00:33:39,300

cruises and private dinners with your

640

00:33:45,290 --> 00:33:42,660

favorite kgr a hosts click the contest

641

00:33:47,420 --> 00:33:45,300

to have it k GRA radio.com for your

642

00:33:49,580 --> 00:33:47,430

chance to win big this summer your

643

00:33:54,110 --> 00:33:49,590

contact for the best alternative talk

644

00:33:56,850 --> 00:33:54,120

radio on the planet K GRA radio.com

645

00:33:59,680 --> 00:33:56,860

[Music]

646

00:34:01,240 --> 00:33:59,690

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

647

00:34:07,330 --> 00:34:01,250

you're listening to Jimmy Church

648

00:34:09,729 --> 00:34:07,340

radio.com we're listening the Shamy

649

00:34:23,190 --> 00:34:09,739

Church radio

650

00:34:27,700 --> 00:34:25,809

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

651
00:34:31,180 --> 00:34:27,710
your Jimmy Church tonight our guest is

652
00:34:33,730 --> 00:34:31,190
Emery Smith we're gonna just succuss

653
00:34:35,530 --> 00:34:33,740
time travel technology portals we're

654
00:34:36,940 --> 00:34:35,540
gonna do all of that tonight this

655
00:34:40,720 --> 00:34:36,950
segment of fade to black is proudly

656
00:34:44,500 --> 00:34:40,730
brought to you by life change t get the

657
00:34:46,990 --> 00:34:44,510
t-dot-com use the promo code fader fa de

658
00:34:50,559 --> 00:34:47,000
r that's all you got to do click on the

659
00:34:53,710 --> 00:34:50,569
banner go to the specials page get

660
00:34:57,880 --> 00:34:53,720
yourself free shipping get the t.com

661
00:34:59,859 --> 00:34:57,890
emery smith he is here US Air Force

662
00:35:01,930 --> 00:34:59,869
veteran for the long history of

663
00:35:04,660 --> 00:35:01,940

assignments and highly classified deep

664

00:35:07,210 --> 00:35:04,670

black covert operations emery's

665

00:35:09,700 --> 00:35:07,220

moonlighting job at both Sandia National

666

00:35:12,520 --> 00:35:09,710

Laboratory facilities and Los Alamos

667

00:35:16,000 --> 00:35:12,530

National Laboratory led him to being

668

00:35:19,240 --> 00:35:16,010

directly involved in lab work and 3,000

669

00:35:21,069 --> 00:35:19,250

tissue samples of extraterrestrials mr.

670

00:35:23,680 --> 00:35:21,079

Smith eventually worked at facilities

671

00:35:25,390 --> 00:35:23,690

all around the world due to the varying

672

00:35:28,540 --> 00:35:25,400

surgical experience and intense

673

00:35:30,460 --> 00:35:28,550

knowledge of biology and genetics that

674

00:35:33,220 --> 00:35:30,470

he gathered during his time working and

675

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:33,230

studying on the base in the field and in

676
00:35:39,099 --> 00:35:36,560
hospitals additionally he has personally

677
00:35:40,900 --> 00:35:39,109
witnessed multiples crashed UFOs in

678
00:35:42,190 --> 00:35:40,910
possession of the military and has

679
00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,200
studied their composition and

680
00:35:46,809 --> 00:35:44,720
operational characteristics tonight

681
00:35:49,120 --> 00:35:46,819
we're going to discuss portals and time

682
00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:49,130
travel what technology and projects that

683
00:35:55,059 --> 00:35:50,960
the Department of Defense may currently

684
00:35:57,490 --> 00:35:55,069
be engaged and working on his website is

685
00:35:58,870 --> 00:35:57,500
Emory Smith dotnet and I would like to

686
00:36:01,480 --> 00:35:58,880
welcome back to fade to black

687
00:36:04,809 --> 00:36:01,490
mr. Emory Smith Emory good evening man

688
00:36:06,190 --> 00:36:04,819

how are you good evening Jenny and good

689

00:36:07,420 --> 00:36:06,200

evening everyone out there thanks for

690

00:36:09,490 --> 00:36:07,430

having me on the show again

691

00:36:13,960 --> 00:36:09,500

really appreciate it it's great to have

692

00:36:15,730 --> 00:36:13,970

you here and crazy week we'll put all of

693

00:36:18,520 --> 00:36:15,740

that behind us because we're time

694

00:36:20,170 --> 00:36:18,530

traveling tonight that's right we're

695

00:36:22,900 --> 00:36:20,180

focusing on what is be focused on

696

00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:22,910

absolutely and and I thank you for that

697

00:36:29,260 --> 00:36:25,520

and thank you for taking the time to be

698

00:36:31,210 --> 00:36:29,270

here and I want to ask you actually

699

00:36:31,750 --> 00:36:31,220

Emory we have spent a lot of time

700

00:36:34,960 --> 00:36:31,760

together

701
00:36:36,790 --> 00:36:34,970
this year we've done now we've done

702
00:36:39,010 --> 00:36:36,800
three events together you know

703
00:36:42,130 --> 00:36:39,020
if you think about it I didn't started

704
00:36:45,310 --> 00:36:42,140
to conscious life Expo contact in the

705
00:36:48,670 --> 00:36:45,320
desert and Disclosure fest here in LA

706
00:36:51,460 --> 00:36:48,680
and we're gonna be doing dimensions of

707
00:36:56,020 --> 00:36:51,470
disclosure next month in a month out in

708
00:36:59,590 --> 00:36:56,030
Colorado yeah very exciting yeah and the

709
00:37:02,710 --> 00:36:59,600
this kind of exposure for you where you

710
00:37:05,230 --> 00:37:02,720
have been running in the shadows for so

711
00:37:06,820 --> 00:37:05,240
many years assisting and sharing your

712
00:37:08,590 --> 00:37:06,830
information but you've been you know

713
00:37:10,600 --> 00:37:08,600

you've been in the background it ain't

714

00:37:14,530 --> 00:37:10,610

that kind of party anymore man you are

715

00:37:16,750 --> 00:37:14,540

you are you are out and exposed how are

716

00:37:19,570 --> 00:37:16,760

you handling that and dealing with it

717

00:37:21,400 --> 00:37:19,580

and it's it's kind of like you know I

718

00:37:25,690 --> 00:37:21,410

say it all the times like being shot out

719

00:37:27,730 --> 00:37:25,700

of a cannon it is it's it's an

720

00:37:29,790 --> 00:37:27,740

overwhelming thing you know of course I

721

00:37:34,350 --> 00:37:29,800

had a lot of apprehension to coming out

722

00:37:38,560 --> 00:37:34,360

thanks to David Wilcock and some others

723

00:37:40,590 --> 00:37:38,570

and including daya you know it was just

724

00:37:44,680 --> 00:37:40,600

for me to get in the race state of mind

725

00:37:46,780 --> 00:37:44,690

to really do what's right for my safety

726

00:37:50,320 --> 00:37:46,790

and for the safety of people that were

727

00:37:52,270 --> 00:37:50,330

involved with me and around me since I

728

00:37:54,130 --> 00:37:52,280

was working on some overunity devices

729

00:37:56,530 --> 00:37:54,140

and zero-point energy things I had a lab

730

00:37:59,130 --> 00:37:56,540

for seven years before it went under two

731

00:38:02,590 --> 00:37:59,140

years ago because of financial crisis

732

00:38:04,750 --> 00:38:02,600

imposed on me by the government that it

733

00:38:07,060 --> 00:38:04,760

was time for me to actually you know

734

00:38:09,010 --> 00:38:07,070

after the threats were coming being you

735

00:38:11,200 --> 00:38:09,020

know assassination attempts and just

736

00:38:14,350 --> 00:38:11,210

these vandalism of the vehicles and the

737

00:38:16,870 --> 00:38:14,360

homes being rampage and taking all my

738

00:38:18,400 --> 00:38:16,880

worldly possessions I was you know

739

00:38:20,860 --> 00:38:18,410

basically at a point where I said you

740

00:38:22,920 --> 00:38:20,870

know it's time to come forward and get

741

00:38:25,120 --> 00:38:22,930

as much information out as possible

742

00:38:28,540 --> 00:38:25,130

before something negative really

743

00:38:31,330 --> 00:38:28,550

happened and been doing so I want to

744

00:38:33,070 --> 00:38:31,340

tell everyone that it was a little first

745

00:38:35,950 --> 00:38:33,080

three four months after coming forward

746

00:38:39,250 --> 00:38:35,960

in November it was pretty crazy and

747

00:38:41,170 --> 00:38:39,260

threatening and and and then when the

748

00:38:43,300 --> 00:38:41,180

people started joining in all the people

749

00:38:45,010 --> 00:38:43,310

out there started supporting me which I

750

00:38:47,410 --> 00:38:45,020

was also afraid that people just don't

751
00:38:50,380 --> 00:38:47,420
think I'm some sort of freakazoid or you

752
00:38:50,800 --> 00:38:50,390
know some nutty guy but you know I had

753
00:38:52,600 --> 00:38:50,810
things

754
00:38:55,210 --> 00:38:52,610
god the credentialing to back up

755
00:38:57,760 --> 00:38:55,220
everything I said so is deaded by you

756
00:38:59,470 --> 00:38:57,770
know Michael Salah by David Wilcock by

757
00:39:01,300 --> 00:38:59,480
gaya by some other three-letter

758
00:39:03,700 --> 00:39:01,310
organizations that were helping

759
00:39:06,370 --> 00:39:03,710
everybody out of the time and I had

760
00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:06,380
documentation also to back that up so it

761
00:39:12,220 --> 00:39:10,160
made me credible I think to the masses

762
00:39:14,440 --> 00:39:12,230
that wow this guy just didn't come up

763
00:39:17,410 --> 00:39:14,450

like a lot of other insiders that don't

764

00:39:20,350 --> 00:39:17,420

have some of this you know paperwork to

765

00:39:23,260 --> 00:39:20,360

back them up and also the physicians at

766

00:39:26,500 --> 00:39:23,270

Harvard University and Stanford were

767

00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:26,510

also backing me up for my 20 years of

768

00:39:29,650 --> 00:39:28,160

experience with them and helping them

769

00:39:32,650 --> 00:39:29,660

but regenerative medicine and things

770

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:32,660

like that so I think you know right now

771

00:39:37,390 --> 00:39:34,480

I'm at a point where you know I finally

772

00:39:41,890 --> 00:39:37,400

found a grounding place after being

773

00:39:44,560 --> 00:39:41,900

homeless for a year a nice little rental

774

00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:44,570

spot that I finally got and it's just

775

00:39:48,640 --> 00:39:46,160

the biggest blessing ever

776

00:39:50,890 --> 00:39:48,650

and thanks to my supporters and all my

777

00:39:53,500 --> 00:39:50,900

loyal fans out there that made it

778

00:39:55,570 --> 00:39:53,510

possible I still have no furniture or a

779

00:39:57,940 --> 00:39:55,580

car or anything but the fact that I have

780

00:40:00,670 --> 00:39:57,950

somewhere to say like basically put

781

00:40:03,550 --> 00:40:00,680

myself around myself to get more of this

782

00:40:06,100 --> 00:40:03,560

information out and you know bring it

783

00:40:09,700 --> 00:40:06,110

together to people like Dave Wilcock and

784

00:40:11,620 --> 00:40:09,710

and Gaia that it's it's so important for

785

00:40:13,690 --> 00:40:11,630

me just to get this information out and

786

00:40:17,460 --> 00:40:13,700

to help people understand that there are

787

00:40:20,400 --> 00:40:17,470

technologies out there that need to be

788

00:40:22,900 --> 00:40:20,410

presented that are being suppressed and

789

00:40:24,250 --> 00:40:22,910

since I came out November you know over

790

00:40:26,170 --> 00:40:24,260

50 different technologies that were

791

00:40:28,060 --> 00:40:26,180

classified are coming out and these

792

00:40:30,700 --> 00:40:28,070

technologies are helping people in the

793

00:40:32,830 --> 00:40:30,710

medical field and in the field of energy

794

00:40:34,990 --> 00:40:32,840

so I'm really happy this is happening

795

00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:35,000

the threats have dropped down just

796

00:40:40,270 --> 00:40:37,520

tremendously now simply the supporters

797

00:40:42,160 --> 00:40:40,280

because if they do anything to me now or

798

00:40:43,690 --> 00:40:42,170

my family I'm gonna look like a martyr

799

00:40:45,790 --> 00:40:43,700

they're not going to they don't want

800

00:40:46,720 --> 00:40:45,800

that to happen cuz that means out you

801
00:40:49,630 --> 00:40:46,730
know this whole time it's more

802
00:40:51,820 --> 00:40:49,640
validation right um and they and they're

803
00:40:53,290 --> 00:40:51,830
not you know Jimmy they're not upset

804
00:40:55,570 --> 00:40:53,300
about me talking about extraterrestrial

805
00:40:58,900 --> 00:40:55,580
stuff you know they're more upset about

806
00:41:00,070 --> 00:40:58,910
me talking about the energy systems are

807
00:41:02,290 --> 00:41:00,080
more upset about me talking about

808
00:41:04,870 --> 00:41:02,300
medical ways to heal yourself they don't

809
00:41:06,850 --> 00:41:04,880
want people to know that and I'm getting

810
00:41:08,770 --> 00:41:06,860
more threats on the sidelines from that

811
00:41:10,630 --> 00:41:08,780
that I do from the government with the

812
00:41:12,640 --> 00:41:10,640
ETS even though most of my MBAs are

813
00:41:14,080 --> 00:41:12,650

almost completed now I saw another two

814

00:41:17,290 --> 00:41:14,090

years on a couple of them and I don't

815

00:41:19,300 --> 00:41:17,300

say anything to the public or you or my

816

00:41:22,270 --> 00:41:19,310

family or anybody that would endanger

817

00:41:25,060 --> 00:41:22,280

them I know what the limit is and the

818

00:41:27,400 --> 00:41:25,070

limit already enough is amazing what I

819

00:41:29,110 --> 00:41:27,410

can say and not yet you know too much

820

00:41:32,800 --> 00:41:29,120

slaps on the hands for so people are

821

00:41:34,300 --> 00:41:32,810

asking me like Emery how can you do this

822

00:41:35,740 --> 00:41:34,310

how could you talk I said they don't

823

00:41:38,500 --> 00:41:35,750

they don't care about me talking about

824

00:41:41,590 --> 00:41:38,510

ETS you know why there is no money being

825

00:41:43,540 --> 00:41:41,600

made by the Cabal for anything for eat

826

00:41:45,460 --> 00:41:43,550

just me talking about ETS now if you

827

00:41:46,150 --> 00:41:45,470

want to talk about energy devices and

828

00:41:48,010 --> 00:41:46,160

overunity

829

00:41:50,590 --> 00:41:48,020

you'd better watch what you're saying

830

00:41:53,350 --> 00:41:50,600

mr. Smith if you want to talk about stem

831

00:41:54,880 --> 00:41:53,360

cells and growth factors and and ways to

832

00:41:56,890 --> 00:41:54,890

heal your body from within

833

00:41:59,830 --> 00:41:56,900

well you better slow down because we

834

00:42:01,900 --> 00:41:59,840

rely on you know iPhone 4 right now and

835

00:42:03,760 --> 00:42:01,910

you're talking about iPhone 20 and we

836

00:42:05,800 --> 00:42:03,770

want to milk this over 20 years and

837

00:42:07,840 --> 00:42:05,810

that's not right we are getting this

838

00:42:09,790 --> 00:42:07,850

information out now corporations can

839

00:42:12,460 --> 00:42:09,800

fight about it and I don't care I don't

840

00:42:14,920 --> 00:42:12,470

have any money money involvement with

841

00:42:16,600 --> 00:42:14,930

that I just want the information out so

842

00:42:18,430 --> 00:42:16,610

people on this planet can have a better

843

00:42:20,800 --> 00:42:18,440

life there's no reason for any one of

844

00:42:23,680 --> 00:42:20,810

these sick or ill or disease or you know

845

00:42:25,930 --> 00:42:23,690

be suffering from famine and including

846

00:42:27,460 --> 00:42:25,940

you know having multiple amounts of food

847

00:42:30,160 --> 00:42:27,470

for everyone in the world and clean

848

00:42:32,260 --> 00:42:30,170

water or most importantly and to top it

849

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:32,270

all off you know I'm starting with the

850

00:42:35,530 --> 00:42:33,680

planet Earth because I've gotta clean

851
00:42:37,600 --> 00:42:35,540
these oceans up I have to get the

852
00:42:40,800 --> 00:42:37,610
technologies out for that I have to help

853
00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:40,810
the animals of the planet all that is a

854
00:42:45,370 --> 00:42:43,280
ecosystem that is so unbalanced right

855
00:42:45,880 --> 00:42:45,380
now that Gaia is not going to put up

856
00:42:48,610 --> 00:42:45,890
with it

857
00:42:51,130 --> 00:42:48,620
earth is not that put up with you know

858
00:42:54,040 --> 00:42:51,140
this virus here of us destroying and she

859
00:42:56,590 --> 00:42:54,050
will cast members off of this planet if

860
00:42:58,540 --> 00:42:56,600
need be so there's a way to get all this

861
00:43:00,880 --> 00:42:58,550
that were on a time frame right now a

862
00:43:02,350 --> 00:43:00,890
time frame in this universe on this

863
00:43:04,690 --> 00:43:02,360

planet with multi planets and

864

00:43:07,930 --> 00:43:04,700

multi-dimensional beings that we have to

865

00:43:09,790 --> 00:43:07,940

really step it up and extraterrestrials

866

00:43:12,730 --> 00:43:09,800

realize that we have been suppressed

867

00:43:15,220 --> 00:43:12,740

there's many many worlds out there that

868

00:43:17,740 --> 00:43:15,230

have started the same way we have at the

869

00:43:18,730 --> 00:43:17,750

exact same time yet you know there are a

870

00:43:20,590 --> 00:43:18,740

hundred more years

871

00:43:23,800 --> 00:43:20,600

dancing us because we've been suppressed

872

00:43:25,750 --> 00:43:23,810

by this you know this cabal this major

873

00:43:27,280 --> 00:43:25,760

corporations majestic 12 whatever you

874

00:43:30,520 --> 00:43:27,290

want to call it wherever the pop culture

875

00:43:33,220 --> 00:43:30,530

term is it for is for now so my job now

876

00:43:35,290 --> 00:43:33,230

is just to get these technologies out

877

00:43:37,300 --> 00:43:35,300

you know I'm looking for funding to get

878

00:43:40,480 --> 00:43:37,310

a big lab going I want to start making

879

00:43:42,790 --> 00:43:40,490

these things and and presenting them to

880

00:43:44,650 --> 00:43:42,800

the world and I'm doing that on a very

881

00:43:47,500 --> 00:43:44,660

low level right now with but it needs to

882

00:43:50,109 --> 00:43:47,510

be in a very secure way to do it and you

883

00:43:51,700 --> 00:43:50,119

have to do it very safely because some

884

00:43:53,850 --> 00:43:51,710

of the technologies you know can be

885

00:43:56,620 --> 00:43:53,860

reverse engineered to be bad things so

886

00:43:58,660 --> 00:43:56,630

even though I'm at this level of I want

887

00:44:01,750 --> 00:43:58,670

to get all this out it's not the level

888

00:44:03,130 --> 00:44:01,760

of the planet yet which is okay because

889

00:44:05,020 --> 00:44:03,140

we're all trying to raise our

890

00:44:06,940 --> 00:44:05,030

consciousness and our intelligence to

891

00:44:08,680 --> 00:44:06,950

get to a certain point where we're not

892

00:44:10,510 --> 00:44:08,690

chopping each other's heads off we want

893

00:44:13,660 --> 00:44:10,520

to help each other and we want to work

894

00:44:15,609 --> 00:44:13,670

together in unity to for the better

895

00:44:17,260 --> 00:44:15,619

cause of the planet first and then we

896

00:44:18,880 --> 00:44:17,270

can fix ourselves too but it looks like

897

00:44:21,700 --> 00:44:18,890

to me we need to stick to each other

898

00:44:23,560 --> 00:44:21,710

first before we fix the planet which you

899

00:44:26,550 --> 00:44:23,570

know I'm changing my paradigm here

900

00:44:30,220 --> 00:44:26,560

because people have to have what they

901
00:44:32,260 --> 00:44:30,230
believe is something that they can

902
00:44:33,820 --> 00:44:32,270
believe in that have hope for so people

903
00:44:36,280 --> 00:44:33,830
come together and take it seriously and

904
00:44:38,140 --> 00:44:36,290
this is our planets very very serious

905
00:44:40,960 --> 00:44:38,150
I'm sorry Jamie I'll let you talk no no

906
00:44:45,550 --> 00:44:40,970
no it's all about you but I have said

907
00:44:48,099 --> 00:44:45,560
Emory many times and then I'm going to

908
00:44:53,080 --> 00:44:48,109
segue right into time travel I have a

909
00:44:57,640 --> 00:44:53,090
gift for that which is this we have been

910
00:45:01,570 --> 00:44:57,650
on this planet for too long if you and I

911
00:45:03,370 --> 00:45:01,580
as good of friends as we are we respect

912
00:45:08,830 --> 00:45:03,380
each other if we're locked in a room for

913
00:45:11,980 --> 00:45:08,840

50 years one of us is gonna die it's

914

00:45:14,080 --> 00:45:11,990
dirt it's not going to end well and

915

00:45:18,310 --> 00:45:14,090
we've been on this planet for so long

916

00:45:21,580 --> 00:45:18,320
that without anything is certainly now

917

00:45:26,980 --> 00:45:21,590
to this point in 2018 where we need a

918

00:45:30,089 --> 00:45:26,990
goal we need something else and to to

919

00:45:32,969 --> 00:45:30,099
force everybody to recognizing that we

920

00:45:36,239 --> 00:45:32,979
our Earthlings were not Catholics and

921

00:45:38,640 --> 00:45:36,249
Christians and Muslims and and you know

922

00:45:43,440 --> 00:45:38,650
different black and white and yellow and

923

00:45:46,499 --> 00:45:43,450
and green and and we are not that we are

924

00:45:49,950 --> 00:45:46,509
all earthlings and the you know if we

925

00:45:52,589 --> 00:45:49,960
could have something to join us all

926
00:45:54,359 --> 00:45:52,599
together and realize that we have to

927
00:45:58,319 --> 00:45:54,369
save this planet and we have to have a

928
00:46:01,349 --> 00:45:58,329
future then maybe we would stop fighting

929
00:46:05,789 --> 00:46:01,359
I don't understand you know what if we

930
00:46:08,249 --> 00:46:05,799
just built a big spaceship right and we

931
00:46:10,289 --> 00:46:08,259
told everybody okay look we're gonna put

932
00:46:12,210 --> 00:46:10,299
a hundred thousand people on the

933
00:46:14,069 --> 00:46:12,220
spaceship and we're a starship and we're

934
00:46:18,450 --> 00:46:14,079
just gonna we're gonna go to Alpha

935
00:46:20,880 --> 00:46:18,460
Centauri right well maybe we would do it

936
00:46:22,519 --> 00:46:20,890
now we've got a goal now to get off of

937
00:46:25,259 --> 00:46:22,529
the you know you know what I mean and

938
00:46:26,999 --> 00:46:25,269

that yeah everyone together brings

939

00:46:29,519 --> 00:46:27,009

everyone together and I don't know what

940

00:46:31,950 --> 00:46:29,529

we'll do it but you're absolutely right

941

00:46:34,769 --> 00:46:31,960

this divisive mess that is happening

942

00:46:38,640 --> 00:46:34,779

right now is is out of control and the

943

00:46:40,289 --> 00:46:38,650

media really knows how to effectively do

944

00:46:46,650 --> 00:46:40,299

that it's all about divide and conquer

945

00:46:49,380 --> 00:46:46,660

and to that end if okay I want to go

946

00:46:52,140 --> 00:46:49,390

right into time travel off of that if

947

00:46:55,229 --> 00:46:52,150

you because I want to know who's

948

00:46:57,660 --> 00:46:55,239

visiting here now I mean it could be et

949

00:47:03,150 --> 00:46:57,670

could be us from the future

950

00:47:06,120 --> 00:47:03,160

but if you Emory could go somewhere in

951
00:47:08,130 --> 00:47:06,130
time where would you go would you go

952
00:47:10,079 --> 00:47:08,140
back would you go forward is there a

953
00:47:12,209 --> 00:47:10,089
specific event that you would want to

954
00:47:15,450 --> 00:47:12,219
see from the past would you want to go

955
00:47:19,319 --> 00:47:15,460
to the future and see what holds there

956
00:47:23,160 --> 00:47:19,329
what would you do yeah well first of all

957
00:47:28,160 --> 00:47:23,170
I'm really honored as a human being to

958
00:47:32,279 --> 00:47:28,170
be here on the planet at this most very

959
00:47:36,719 --> 00:47:32,289
epic time because this is where I need

960
00:47:38,430 --> 00:47:36,729
to be so we will survive forever but I

961
00:47:41,309 --> 00:47:38,440
want to be part of that I want to help I

962
00:47:43,920 --> 00:47:41,319
want to get that next step now for my

963
00:47:46,470 --> 00:47:43,930

own ego I would say well yeah of course

964

00:47:49,460 --> 00:47:46,480

would like to jump you know a few years

965

00:47:52,590 --> 00:47:49,470

years ahead to see where it's going and

966

00:47:56,010 --> 00:47:52,600

what's going to happen so I could come

967

00:47:58,740 --> 00:47:56,020

back and then look and reevaluate my

968

00:48:01,260 --> 00:47:58,750

decisions and what I'm creating and

969

00:48:03,630 --> 00:48:01,270

things like that because let's say so I

970

00:48:06,000 --> 00:48:03,640

mean who wouldn't you know want to jump

971

00:48:08,730 --> 00:48:06,010

in the DeLorean and go you know forward

972

00:48:10,500 --> 00:48:08,740

I'm going backwards Rumi is not so much

973

00:48:12,750 --> 00:48:10,510

much important because history is

974

00:48:15,900 --> 00:48:12,760

something we learn from so we don't to

975

00:48:17,160 --> 00:48:15,910

repeat that again that mistake and you

976
00:48:18,870 --> 00:48:17,170
know what's happened has happened I

977
00:48:21,300 --> 00:48:18,880
don't live in the past I'm all about

978
00:48:22,740 --> 00:48:21,310
where are we going in the future how

979
00:48:24,780 --> 00:48:22,750
we're going to improve ourselves in the

980
00:48:27,360 --> 00:48:24,790
future how are we going to get along in

981
00:48:29,070 --> 00:48:27,370
the future what types of modalities of

982
00:48:30,480 --> 00:48:29,080
technological advancements are going to

983
00:48:32,520 --> 00:48:30,490
help us get to the stars

984
00:48:34,530 --> 00:48:32,530
what technological advancements are

985
00:48:36,450 --> 00:48:34,540
going to help us clean up this planet so

986
00:48:38,540 --> 00:48:36,460
here I would like to go forward to see

987
00:48:41,340 --> 00:48:38,550
what's the safest way to bring this out

988
00:48:44,100 --> 00:48:41,350

safely and that doesn't mean out the

989

00:48:46,470 --> 00:48:44,110

jump you know a massive amount of years

990

00:48:48,570 --> 00:48:46,480

in there because I'm very confident that

991

00:48:51,630 --> 00:48:48,580

we're going to survive this I'm very

992

00:48:54,090 --> 00:48:51,640

confident and I'm very hopeful about the

993

00:48:56,280 --> 00:48:54,100

future and I'm very hopeful about

994

00:48:59,040 --> 00:48:56,290

mankind that they will come together

995

00:49:00,690 --> 00:48:59,050

eventually and maybe it will be over a

996

00:49:02,400 --> 00:49:00,700

traumatic event you know maybe it will

997

00:49:04,800 --> 00:49:02,410

be because we need to build a ship

998

00:49:06,810 --> 00:49:04,810

because an asteroid it's been destroyed

999

00:49:08,430 --> 00:49:06,820

or maybe the the world's gonna you know

1000

00:49:10,920 --> 00:49:08,440

the solar flare is gonna come and half

1001

00:49:13,380 --> 00:49:10,930

the world's gonna be gone or whatever it

1002

00:49:14,910 --> 00:49:13,390

is you know just like Ronald Reagan says

1003

00:49:17,490 --> 00:49:14,920

you remember you sounded like that when

1004

00:49:19,500 --> 00:49:17,500

you were talking that what would it take

1005

00:49:21,690 --> 00:49:19,510

an alien threat to bring everyone

1006

00:49:23,520 --> 00:49:21,700

together as earthlings as you say I love

1007

00:49:26,040 --> 00:49:23,530

that term by the way Earthlings should

1008

00:49:29,310 --> 00:49:26,050

get along and to really join forces and

1009

00:49:31,110 --> 00:49:29,320

say hey does it really matter that you

1010

00:49:34,140 --> 00:49:31,120

know on this religion does it really

1011

00:49:36,390 --> 00:49:34,150

matter on this gender or race like like

1012

00:49:38,880 --> 00:49:36,400

where I'm from I'm working with

1013

00:49:40,380 --> 00:49:38,890

extraterrestrials that everyone has

1014

00:49:42,720 --> 00:49:40,390

their own belief system everyone's

1015

00:49:44,660 --> 00:49:42,730

different but no one talks about that

1016

00:49:48,060 --> 00:49:44,670

because everyone's mission-oriented

1017

00:49:49,980 --> 00:49:48,070

let's all get a mission oriented thing

1018

00:49:51,930 --> 00:49:49,990

like you said let's let's have some

1019

00:49:55,110 --> 00:49:51,940

thing that we're looking forward to that

1020

00:49:57,450 --> 00:49:55,120

we can all work together and I think you

1021

00:49:58,410 --> 00:49:57,460

know I have the answer for that I think

1022

00:50:00,900 --> 00:49:58,420

you know by grading these

1023

00:50:02,579 --> 00:50:00,910

self-sustainable cities and bringing

1024

00:50:06,240 --> 00:50:02,589

people together from all over the world

1025

00:50:08,880 --> 00:50:06,250

scientist and and all all sorts of job

1026
00:50:10,890 --> 00:50:08,890
related people that can come together

1027
00:50:13,140 --> 00:50:10,900
because everyone is so important that's

1028
00:50:15,480 --> 00:50:13,150
what I want everyone to know I don't

1029
00:50:17,820 --> 00:50:15,490
care who you are where you're at in the

1030
00:50:19,890 --> 00:50:17,830
world what religion if you have a job or

1031
00:50:22,109 --> 00:50:19,900
not you know if you're living with your

1032
00:50:24,599 --> 00:50:22,119
parents it does not matter because

1033
00:50:26,760 --> 00:50:24,609
everyone is a very special individual

1034
00:50:32,520 --> 00:50:26,770
and has something to offer once they

1035
00:50:36,060 --> 00:50:32,530
make the choice to help the the distance

1036
00:50:38,460 --> 00:50:36,070
into the future and I would like to do

1037
00:50:40,859 --> 00:50:38,470
that but I don't know if I would do a

1038
00:50:45,390 --> 00:50:40,869

hundred years or 200 years I think I'm

1039

00:50:49,109 --> 00:50:45,400

going for like 10,000 right I'd really

1040

00:50:50,579 --> 00:50:49,119

want to go into the future well you'll

1041

00:51:00,260 --> 00:50:50,589

never come back then you're gonna love

1042

00:51:02,490 --> 00:51:00,270

it oh my he's so beautiful you know I

1043

00:51:04,560 --> 00:51:02,500

you know I've just often wondered what

1044

00:51:07,859 --> 00:51:04,570

that world would be like would we even

1045

00:51:11,280 --> 00:51:07,869

have what humans have bodies you know

1046

00:51:13,290 --> 00:51:11,290

would we have this yeah exactly it's a

1047

00:51:15,150 --> 00:51:13,300

good question and at this tell you

1048

00:51:17,760 --> 00:51:15,160

logically advanced state that we're in

1049

00:51:20,160 --> 00:51:17,770

right now at this rapid state I mean

1050

00:51:22,230 --> 00:51:20,170

we're we're gonna have you know

1051
00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:22,240
antigravity devices we're going to be

1052
00:51:28,200 --> 00:51:24,160
able to travel amongst the stars and we

1053
00:51:30,270 --> 00:51:28,210
might actually ascend into a time like

1054
00:51:33,030 --> 00:51:30,280
the other interdimensional beings that

1055
00:51:35,400 --> 00:51:33,040
came from this time right by the way the

1056
00:51:37,650 --> 00:51:35,410
earth correct about us from the future

1057
00:51:39,690 --> 00:51:37,660
are coming back and you get to this

1058
00:51:43,550 --> 00:51:39,700
point where you get to use the entire

1059
00:51:47,790 --> 00:51:43,560
part of your brain and your heart to

1060
00:51:50,880 --> 00:51:47,800
understand didn't you hear me yes look I

1061
00:51:52,640 --> 00:51:50,890
heard a weird noise and to get to a

1062
00:51:55,050 --> 00:51:52,650
technological state that you can change

1063
00:51:58,050 --> 00:51:55,060

you know the atoms in your body and

1064

00:52:00,030 --> 00:51:58,060

become a light body and be able to go

1065

00:52:02,010 --> 00:52:00,040

anywhere in this three-dimensional

1066

00:52:05,640 --> 00:52:02,020

universe and possibly transdimensional

1067

00:52:07,740 --> 00:52:05,650

in multiverses so I completely agree

1068

00:52:09,870 --> 00:52:07,750

with you that this can happen over time

1069

00:52:11,250 --> 00:52:09,880

and it will happen I know it's going to

1070

00:52:16,370 --> 00:52:11,260

happen

1071

00:52:23,400 --> 00:52:16,380

oh if my little if the the Jimmy Church

1072

00:52:26,520 --> 00:52:23,410

theorem is correct then time travelers

1073

00:52:29,970 --> 00:52:26,530

from the future to here especially from

1074

00:52:31,410 --> 00:52:29,980

the extreme future right fifty thousand

1075

00:52:35,099 --> 00:52:31,420

years a hundred thousand million years

1076
00:52:37,830 --> 00:52:35,109
out coming back here the reason why we

1077
00:52:40,830 --> 00:52:37,840
don't see them is because they're

1078
00:52:43,109 --> 00:52:40,840
invisible right they got direct they're

1079
00:52:45,320 --> 00:52:43,119
on a different wavelength a frequency

1080
00:52:47,720 --> 00:52:45,330
that's just offset plus there's other

1081
00:52:50,910 --> 00:52:47,730
wavelengths that we don't know about

1082
00:52:54,000 --> 00:52:50,920
that are out there that they can operate

1083
00:52:58,230 --> 00:52:54,010
under easily and you know people see

1084
00:53:00,000 --> 00:52:58,240
ghosts people see things fly by them and

1085
00:53:01,200 --> 00:53:00,010
you can't really see it but you know

1086
00:53:03,390 --> 00:53:01,210
something was there

1087
00:53:06,060 --> 00:53:03,400
you know you see things move you know

1088
00:53:07,770 --> 00:53:06,070

this is the perfect example of beings

1089

00:53:10,500 --> 00:53:07,780

from other dimensions and beings from

1090

00:53:11,609 --> 00:53:10,510

you know our our own lineage

1091

00:53:14,550 --> 00:53:11,619

this is what's going on that's everyone

1092

00:53:16,590 --> 00:53:14,560

out from our own lineage I you know

1093

00:53:19,410 --> 00:53:16,600

tested a lot of these genetic formations

1094

00:53:20,880 --> 00:53:19,420

on extraterrestrials and they are you

1095

00:53:23,820 --> 00:53:20,890

know they have a little bit of human and

1096

00:53:28,920 --> 00:53:23,830

that's which means they originated from

1097

00:53:31,410 --> 00:53:28,930

our seed so obviously we get somewhere

1098

00:53:34,650 --> 00:53:31,420

some of us you know definitely get to a

1099

00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:34,660

point where we can come back and share

1100

00:53:39,570 --> 00:53:37,359

technology share ideas without anyone

1101
00:53:41,550 --> 00:53:39,580
knowing whether it is moving you know an

1102
00:53:44,310 --> 00:53:41,560
instrument into a scientists hand or

1103
00:53:46,560 --> 00:53:44,320
coming back to the lab the next day and

1104
00:53:48,570 --> 00:53:46,570
always other algorithms are written out

1105
00:53:50,550 --> 00:53:48,580
that you didn't write these are like

1106
00:53:54,030 --> 00:53:50,560
certain little things to help nudge us

1107
00:53:55,890 --> 00:53:54,040
along so we don't stay in the cro-magnon

1108
00:53:59,430 --> 00:53:55,900
stage because it's pitiful that we're

1109
00:54:00,930 --> 00:53:59,440
driving around using gasoline and oil I

1110
00:54:04,590 --> 00:54:00,940
mean it's just it just drives me crazy

1111
00:54:06,120 --> 00:54:04,600
to get into our vehicle is there we're

1112
00:54:08,910 --> 00:54:06,130
gonna be headed towards a break and I'm

1113
00:54:10,080 --> 00:54:08,920

gonna set this up for when we return as

1114

00:54:15,180 --> 00:54:10,090

far as technology goes

1115

00:54:18,450 --> 00:54:15,190

is there somebody were like right now at

1116

00:54:20,520 --> 00:54:18,460

the Pentagon or Los Alamos or Sandia you

1117

00:54:22,770 --> 00:54:20,530

know somebody inside of DARPA with a lab

1118

00:54:24,840 --> 00:54:22,780

what have you inside of the

1119

00:54:27,960 --> 00:54:24,850

military-industrial complex

1120

00:54:30,540 --> 00:54:27,970

that is communicating and getting this

1121

00:54:37,220 --> 00:54:30,550

technology from the future from a

1122

00:54:39,660 --> 00:54:37,230

time-traveler well I can't say firsthand

1123

00:54:43,080 --> 00:54:39,670

that they're getting information because

1124

00:54:46,230 --> 00:54:43,090

they have already conquered time travel

1125

00:54:48,930 --> 00:54:46,240

using portal technology that was already

1126
00:54:51,900 --> 00:54:48,940
here on earth what they're trying to do

1127
00:54:54,420 --> 00:54:51,910
is reverse-engineer earth portal

1128
00:54:56,640 --> 00:54:54,430
technology that's been here for millions

1129
00:54:59,520 --> 00:54:56,650
and millions and millions of years into

1130
00:55:01,470 --> 00:54:59,530
a I'll just say you know into

1131
00:55:04,760 --> 00:55:01,480
electronics where they can control it

1132
00:55:07,800 --> 00:55:04,770
with a computer and make you know a

1133
00:55:09,930 --> 00:55:07,810
reproduced one and I've been involved

1134
00:55:11,250 --> 00:55:09,940
with those projects okay hold on for a

1135
00:55:14,730 --> 00:55:11,260
second let's back up I think I just

1136
00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:14,740
missed that what was here for millions

1137
00:55:23,250 --> 00:55:20,580
portals and in the earth enhancer

1138
00:55:26,910 --> 00:55:23,260

millions of years natural natural

1139

00:55:29,670 --> 00:55:26,920

natural Forgan like Stonehenge and other

1140

00:55:32,490 --> 00:55:29,680

areas of the world including under the

1141

00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:32,500

seas right um that they have documented

1142

00:55:38,040 --> 00:55:35,440

craft coming into the ocean and going

1143

00:55:40,200 --> 00:55:38,050

through these areas and people think

1144

00:55:43,110 --> 00:55:40,210

portals because of pop culture that

1145

00:55:44,670 --> 00:55:43,120

there is these like circles or these you

1146

00:55:46,920 --> 00:55:44,680

know it's very elaborate how they put in

1147

00:55:48,960 --> 00:55:46,930

the movies and nothing like that it's a

1148

00:55:51,090 --> 00:55:48,970

given area usually on a ley line

1149

00:55:53,580 --> 00:55:51,100

somewhere that's why a lot of bases are

1150

00:55:55,350 --> 00:55:53,590

built over ley lines by the way and a

1151

00:55:56,850 --> 00:55:55,360

lot of reservations have a lot of

1152

00:55:58,860 --> 00:55:56,860

interesting things going on and we'll

1153

00:56:04,470 --> 00:55:58,870

get into that later in those program

1154

00:56:07,140 --> 00:56:04,480

that the energy is proper to induce this

1155

00:56:10,410 --> 00:56:07,150

field this forward field of

1156

00:56:12,420 --> 00:56:10,420

electromagnetic energy to shift time and

1157

00:56:16,170 --> 00:56:12,430

space so it's kind of like having your

1158

00:56:19,170 --> 00:56:16,180

own wormhole you know on the planet that

1159

00:56:22,140 --> 00:56:19,180

connects to other places around the

1160

00:56:24,600 --> 00:56:22,150

universe and other planets even in this

1161

00:56:27,390 --> 00:56:24,610

solar system so travel is basically

1162

00:56:30,690 --> 00:56:27,400

taking five steps forward through a veil

1163

00:56:32,670 --> 00:56:30,700

that might be a little blurry and you're

1164

00:56:34,740 --> 00:56:32,680

already there it's not something like

1165

00:56:37,410 --> 00:56:34,750

you see in contact where you're going

1166

00:56:38,430 --> 00:56:37,420

through all this crazy lights and things

1167

00:56:43,020 --> 00:56:38,440

like that at all

1168

00:56:45,750 --> 00:56:43,030

I have experienced high strangeness in

1169

00:56:49,589 --> 00:56:45,760

my own life that I can't explain

1170

00:56:52,470 --> 00:56:49,599

driving around or just exposed to

1171

00:56:54,900 --> 00:56:52,480

something that you know I can't can't

1172

00:57:01,710 --> 00:56:54,910

explain I'm not gonna get into those

1173

00:57:05,309 --> 00:57:01,720

details but the the experience that I'm

1174

00:57:07,770 --> 00:57:05,319

referring to many others have gone

1175

00:57:11,130 --> 00:57:07,780

through an experience that they can't

1176
00:57:16,170 --> 00:57:11,140
explain where whether it's missing time

1177
00:57:18,690 --> 00:57:16,180
or if things look different I've heard

1178
00:57:21,359 --> 00:57:18,700
so many different stories some that I've

1179
00:57:26,609 --> 00:57:21,369
experienced myself where you drive

1180
00:57:28,559 --> 00:57:26,619
through a town that is incorrect right

1181
00:57:31,380 --> 00:57:28,569
it's black and white some buildings are

1182
00:57:33,000 --> 00:57:31,390
missing and then a week later you come

1183
00:57:35,010 --> 00:57:33,010
back through the same town and now it's

1184
00:57:36,450 --> 00:57:35,020
back into color and some buildings are

1185
00:57:38,250 --> 00:57:36,460
there that weren't there before you know

1186
00:57:41,490 --> 00:57:38,260
it's strange situations like that that

1187
00:57:44,940 --> 00:57:41,500
you can't explain to anybody without

1188
00:57:47,069 --> 00:57:44,950

sounding completely crazy but this

1189

00:57:50,300 --> 00:57:47,079

happens naturally on this planet and I

1190

00:57:53,460 --> 00:57:50,310

think it's going down every single day

1191

00:57:54,990 --> 00:57:53,470

yeah I have a lot of requests about that

1192

00:57:58,079 --> 00:57:55,000

and a lot of people write in about that

1193

00:58:01,440 --> 00:57:58,089

and I'm not sure if that's the some

1194

00:58:04,079 --> 00:58:01,450

glitch you know in the matrix that you

1195

00:58:05,970 --> 00:58:04,089

know time is being altered and then

1196

00:58:08,579 --> 00:58:05,980

you're led to believe that this is what

1197

00:58:10,530 --> 00:58:08,589

your life really was but then people are

1198

00:58:12,780 --> 00:58:10,540

having as mandala effects where no it

1199

00:58:14,520 --> 00:58:12,790

wasn't like that you know it was

1200

00:58:17,309 --> 00:58:14,530

actually like this and then people are

1201
00:58:20,760 --> 00:58:17,319
now getting online saying then he wants

1202
00:58:23,250 --> 00:58:20,770
out this experience and I don't know how

1203
00:58:26,490 --> 00:58:23,260
I still don't know the art of how if

1204
00:58:29,460 --> 00:58:26,500
something does change now how would it

1205
00:58:32,040 --> 00:58:29,470
affect them in the future when they have

1206
00:58:34,589 --> 00:58:32,050
already conquered time travel and can go

1207
00:58:36,270 --> 00:58:34,599
in and out of time they can seed planets

1208
00:58:37,730 --> 00:58:36,280
and come back you know fifty thousand

1209
00:58:42,000 --> 00:58:37,740
years and for them it's just 20 minutes

1210
00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:42,010
it's a very interesting concept and

1211
00:58:48,359 --> 00:58:45,520
paradigm that I'm still trying to figure

1212
00:58:50,910 --> 00:58:48,369
that out as well let's take a break

1213
00:58:51,840 --> 00:58:50,920

right here Emory tonight our guest is

1214

00:58:53,970 --> 00:58:51,850

Emrys

1215

00:58:56,550 --> 00:58:53,980

we're talking about time travel portals

1216

00:58:58,620 --> 00:58:56,560

and Technology all of that and much more

1217

00:59:00,720 --> 00:58:58,630

when we come back after this short break

1218

00:59:03,120 --> 00:59:00,730

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

1219

00:59:05,940 --> 00:59:03,130

you can follow me on Twitter at Jay

1220

00:59:08,280 --> 00:59:05,950

Church radio you can also follow Emory

1221

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:08,290

at Emory Smith right there on Twitter

1222

00:59:11,590 --> 00:59:10,480

I'll be right back this is faiths block

1223

00:59:23,790 --> 00:59:11,600

stay with me

1224

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:23,800

[Music]

1225

00:59:31,710 --> 00:59:25,200

[Applause]

1226
00:59:33,580 --> 00:59:31,720

[Music]

1227
00:59:35,710 --> 00:59:33,590

this is fade to black

1228
00:59:39,400 --> 00:59:35,720

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1229
00:59:43,840 --> 00:59:39,410

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1230
00:59:46,750 --> 00:59:43,850

alliance this is kera digital

1231
00:59:50,140 --> 00:59:46,760

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1232
00:59:52,270 --> 00:59:50,150

Van Buren Arkansas does your basement or

1233
00:59:54,040 --> 00:59:52,280

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1234
00:59:56,200 --> 00:59:54,050

watch out that's a sign of too much

1235
00:59:58,030 --> 00:59:56,210

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1236
01:00:00,160 --> 00:59:58,040

that can mean increased mold growth and

1237
01:00:02,410 --> 01:00:00,170

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1238
01:00:04,570 --> 01:00:02,420

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1239

01:00:06,370 --> 01:00:04,580

circulates the same unhealthy air now

1240

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:06,380

there's a better way to remove these

1241

01:00:10,630 --> 01:00:08,240

dangers and odors it's with the

1242

01:00:12,430 --> 01:00:10,640

computerized wave moisture control unit

1243

01:00:14,050 --> 01:00:12,440

that reduces moisture and expels

1244

01:00:16,060 --> 01:00:14,060

pollutants we replaced our old

1245

01:00:18,340 --> 01:00:16,070

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1246

01:00:20,740 --> 01:00:18,350

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1247

01:00:22,690 --> 01:00:20,750

the musty smell is gone wave units

1248

01:00:25,120 --> 01:00:22,700

require no maintenance no buckets of

1249

01:00:27,040 --> 01:00:25,130

water or filters and costs only pennies

1250

01:00:28,840 --> 01:00:27,050

a day to run breathe better live

1251

01:00:31,240 --> 01:00:28,850

healthier with an affordable no

1252

01:00:33,610 --> 01:00:31,250

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1253

01:00:36,910 --> 01:00:33,620

eight seven one seven wait eight eight

1254

01:00:42,640 --> 01:00:36,920

eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

1255

01:00:42,650 --> 01:00:55,760

we own solutions

1256

01:01:00,270 --> 01:00:58,410

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1257

01:01:03,270 --> 01:01:00,280

planet and you're listening to my good

1258

01:01:05,820 --> 01:01:03,280

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1259

01:01:10,380 --> 01:01:05,830

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1260

01:01:12,540 --> 01:01:10,390

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1261

01:01:33,060 --> 01:01:12,550

Kebell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1262

01:01:34,590 --> 01:01:33,070

radio.com revolution this is Micah Hanks

1263

01:01:36,300 --> 01:01:34,600

of the graylien report and you're

1264

01:01:37,920 --> 01:01:36,310

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1265

01:01:39,990 --> 01:01:37,930

black across the globe on the

1266

01:01:42,960 --> 01:01:40,000

GameChanger radio network and the one

1267

01:01:52,760 --> 01:01:42,970

and only kgr a radio the planet

1268

01:02:05,600 --> 01:02:03,580

[Music]

1269

01:02:07,780 --> 01:02:05,610

welcome back beta-blocker I'm you know

1270

01:02:10,250 --> 01:02:07,790

signature chart yes tonight Emery Smith

1271

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:10,260

this segment of fade to black is proudly

1272

01:02:15,170 --> 01:02:12,960

brought to you by River moon coffee you

1273

01:02:18,170 --> 01:02:15,180

have a special going on right now 20%

1274

01:02:20,840 --> 01:02:18,180

off on everything that they offered

1275

01:02:23,750 --> 01:02:20,850

River moon coffee calm use the promo

1276

01:02:27,230 --> 01:02:23,760

code coffee break two words coffee break

1277

01:02:29,930 --> 01:02:27,240

20% off River Moon loves The Fader knots

1278

01:02:33,410 --> 01:02:29,940

going to and that that applies to fade

1279

01:02:37,760 --> 01:02:33,420

to black blend as well Emery have you

1280

01:02:39,770 --> 01:02:37,770

had our fade to black blend coffee no I

1281

01:02:43,070 --> 01:02:39,780

have that I should be programmed by now

1282

01:02:45,530 --> 01:02:43,080

yeah man definitely order that I hear a

1283

01:02:47,840 --> 01:02:45,540

lot of raves about anybody people like

1284

01:02:49,670 --> 01:02:47,850

all your stuff you got good stuff I'm

1285

01:02:51,890 --> 01:02:49,680

not a big coffee drinker that's for sure

1286

01:02:53,690 --> 01:02:51,900

we know you but you talk too much I'll

1287

01:03:00,609 --> 01:02:53,700

definitely try it out you talk too much

1288

01:03:05,810 --> 01:03:00,619

you on River Moon confer hyper so this

1289

01:03:08,540 --> 01:03:05,820

what have you been finding out about the

1290

01:03:11,570 --> 01:03:08,550

technology that the military-industrial

1291

01:03:12,670 --> 01:03:11,580

complex may have when it comes to time

1292

01:03:15,050 --> 01:03:12,680

travel

1293

01:03:16,790 --> 01:03:15,060

well they've been definitely working

1294

01:03:19,609 --> 01:03:16,800

with portal technology before I came

1295

01:03:21,950 --> 01:03:19,619

about came around and they have

1296

01:03:24,830 --> 01:03:21,960

definitely specific places in New Mexico

1297

01:03:28,099 --> 01:03:24,840

in Colorado where the man-made units are

1298

01:03:31,060 --> 01:03:28,109

and there are also some earth

1299

01:03:35,120 --> 01:03:31,070

you know bound areas that are subject to

1300

01:03:37,820 --> 01:03:35,130

do that but it's funny because the

1301

01:03:39,830 --> 01:03:37,830

energies only come at certain times of

1302

01:03:42,109 --> 01:03:39,840

the year where they can actually utilize

1303

01:03:44,440 --> 01:03:42,119

the earth ones that are kind of built

1304

01:03:47,599 --> 01:03:44,450

into the earth that are ancient

1305

01:03:49,160 --> 01:03:47,609

ancestors have built that being said

1306

01:03:50,690 --> 01:03:49,170

they wanted to be able to do whatever

1307

01:03:55,430 --> 01:03:50,700

they want whenever they want of course

1308

01:03:59,480 --> 01:03:55,440

ego and they have developed these portal

1309

01:04:01,760 --> 01:03:59,490

technology systems underground and in

1310

01:04:04,310 --> 01:04:01,770

some of the bases that are classified

1311

01:04:06,859 --> 01:04:04,320

and they have units that regularly go

1312

01:04:09,500 --> 01:04:06,869

through these and I was a medic on one

1313

01:04:11,450 --> 01:04:09,510

of these a long time ago and I was just

1314

01:04:15,170 --> 01:04:11,460

recently asked within the last six

1315

01:04:16,339 --> 01:04:15,180

months to come back and in dire straits

1316

01:04:19,460 --> 01:04:16,349

of need of you know

1317

01:04:21,680 --> 01:04:19,470

funding and money I almost took it but

1318

01:04:22,789 --> 01:04:21,690

when I asked about the team like what's

1319

01:04:24,440 --> 01:04:22,799

going on with the teams that were

1320

01:04:26,719 --> 01:04:24,450

already there because I know pretty much

1321

01:04:28,910 --> 01:04:26,729

all the people that you know were

1322

01:04:32,900 --> 01:04:28,920

involved with us in the last 20 years at

1323

01:04:35,989 --> 01:04:32,910

least since 1992 a good friends of mine

1324

01:04:37,549 --> 01:04:35,999

they said well they're all gone and I

1325

01:04:40,400 --> 01:04:37,559

was like what do you mean they're gone I

1326

01:04:44,059 --> 01:04:40,410

said well we had we had an incident so

1327

01:04:47,059 --> 01:04:44,069

they were basically killed utilizing the

1328

01:04:50,420 --> 01:04:47,069

device when they were going through to

1329

01:04:52,430 --> 01:04:50,430

gather some samples and I've been on

1330

01:04:56,930 --> 01:04:52,440

just a few of these missions as a medic

1331

01:04:59,479 --> 01:04:56,940

and biologist to go on these very small

1332

01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:59,489

teams of only three to six people but

1333

01:05:03,859 --> 01:05:01,920

when I found out that it was my friends

1334

01:05:07,130 --> 01:05:03,869

that all passed away it really struck me

1335

01:05:10,099 --> 01:05:07,140

and I went through a depression point in

1336

01:05:12,499 --> 01:05:10,109

my life with this recently because it's

1337

01:05:15,529 --> 01:05:12,509

it's basically like astronauts you know

1338

01:05:17,719 --> 01:05:15,539

they are risking their lives to go to

1339

01:05:21,019 --> 01:05:17,729

space and it you know you may may not

1340

01:05:23,739 --> 01:05:21,029

make it and these are the same types of

1341

01:05:27,349 --> 01:05:23,749

Heroes that are unheard of and unseen

1342

01:05:30,319 --> 01:05:27,359

that are doing things with these major

1343

01:05:33,049 --> 01:05:30,329

corporations and military industrial

1344

01:05:35,839 --> 01:05:33,059

complex corporations and just so you

1345

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:35,849

know it's not always always point this

1346

01:05:39,709 --> 01:05:37,680

out you know even though I was an active

1347

01:05:42,170 --> 01:05:39,719

duty service member work moonlighting at

1348

01:05:44,839 --> 01:05:42,180

Sandia and Los Alamos I was not employed

1349

01:05:46,489 --> 01:05:44,849

by sandy or Los Alamos I was working for

1350

01:05:48,469 --> 01:05:46,499

compartmentalize project owned by a

1351

01:05:52,370 --> 01:05:48,479

corporation being paid through the

1352

01:05:54,499 --> 01:05:52,380

military so you know I want everyone to

1353

01:05:57,380 --> 01:05:54,509

know that there's many different levels

1354

01:06:00,529 --> 01:05:57,390

of these these types of programs that

1355

01:06:02,900 --> 01:06:00,539

are so buried through multi levels of

1356

01:06:05,329 --> 01:06:02,910

corporations and DoD and things like

1357

01:06:07,249 --> 01:06:05,339

that for them to have this you know

1358

01:06:10,729 --> 01:06:07,259

secret money going to these secret

1359

01:06:15,319 --> 01:06:10,739

projects to invent things and to find

1360

01:06:19,219 --> 01:06:15,329

out things and and and what not what

1361

01:06:23,450 --> 01:06:19,229

when you talk about these the man-made

1362

01:06:24,920 --> 01:06:23,460

versus the natural versions of these

1363

01:06:27,470 --> 01:06:24,930

portals

1364

01:06:32,900 --> 01:06:27,480

just if you can for the audience what

1365

01:06:35,359 --> 01:06:32,910

does the man-made device look like it's

1366

01:06:37,309 --> 01:06:35,369

a frame about three feet thick like a

1367

01:06:40,250 --> 01:06:37,319

picture frame coming out of the ground

1368

01:06:42,859 --> 01:06:40,260

in a specific area underground or above

1369

01:06:47,359 --> 01:06:42,869

the ground and a hanger and there's a

1370

01:06:49,339 --> 01:06:47,369

fine line of about five feet maximum

1371

01:06:50,960 --> 01:06:49,349

that when you enter through this and

1372

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:50,970

that now the frame that let me just say

1373

01:06:55,790 --> 01:06:53,520

is three feet wide okay coming out of

1374

01:06:58,339 --> 01:06:55,800

the ground looks like a steel type thing

1375

01:07:02,230 --> 01:06:58,349

metal and I don't know what it's

1376

01:07:05,569 --> 01:07:02,240

actually made out of I never touched it

1377

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:05,579

but it has some sort of course magnetic

1378

01:07:10,760 --> 01:07:08,160

resonance and very high voltage system

1379

01:07:13,819 --> 01:07:10,770

and you can see right through it clearly

1380

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:13,829

so you could see the end you know of

1381

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:16,559

this hanger you can see the end of the

1382

01:07:21,920 --> 01:07:19,440

dome-shaped room underground it's not

1383

01:07:23,329 --> 01:07:21,930

something that you you know there's not

1384

01:07:26,000 --> 01:07:23,339

like a bunch of computers and there

1385

01:07:27,920 --> 01:07:26,010

everything is kept actually in another

1386

01:07:29,780 --> 01:07:27,930

compartment with windows in the side of

1387

01:07:31,579 --> 01:07:29,790

the wall where people can look in and

1388

01:07:35,870 --> 01:07:31,589

there's a fine line that you walk

1389

01:07:38,839 --> 01:07:35,880

there's just 12 inch strip of of a

1390

01:07:40,730 --> 01:07:38,849

colored usually yellow or red that you

1391

01:07:42,200 --> 01:07:40,740

as you walk through the center of this

1392

01:07:45,890 --> 01:07:42,210

thing and this thing is sometimes

1393

01:07:49,609 --> 01:07:45,900

anywhere from 20 feet wide to about 30

1394

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:49,619

feet wide and you have to walk directly

1395

01:07:54,920 --> 01:07:51,359

on the center because if you go off just

1396

01:07:57,980 --> 01:07:54,930

the foot or two off of that line you

1397

01:07:59,900 --> 01:07:57,990

could end up being tilled so you know

1398

01:08:02,150 --> 01:07:59,910

you walk through this very slowly the

1399

01:08:04,640 --> 01:08:02,160

team does and you that person you're

1400

01:08:08,270 --> 01:08:04,650

fighting dick basically disappears and

1401

01:08:10,640 --> 01:08:08,280

through like this slice this I would

1402

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:10,650

have to put it's a slice in the air and

1403

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:12,720

it's a little blurry sometimes and

1404

01:08:17,599 --> 01:08:14,880

you're gone and the next step you take

1405

01:08:19,550 --> 01:08:17,609

you're actually in another area where

1406

01:08:21,470 --> 01:08:19,560

ever they wanted to put you now I

1407

01:08:23,630 --> 01:08:21,480

couldn't tell you exactly where I was at

1408

01:08:26,780 --> 01:08:23,640

I could just tell you it I could breathe

1409

01:08:28,849 --> 01:08:26,790

the air and temperature was the same my

1410

01:08:31,280 --> 01:08:28,859

ears always popped when I walk through

1411

01:08:34,849 --> 01:08:31,290

this like when you're on a jet going to

1412

01:08:36,499 --> 01:08:34,859

another altitude or when you're scuba

1413

01:08:38,900 --> 01:08:36,509

diving sometimes you have to you know

1414

01:08:41,390 --> 01:08:38,910

decompress or when you're

1415

01:08:44,240 --> 01:08:41,400

freediver you get that same feeling when

1416

01:08:47,390 --> 01:08:44,250

you get through there and then the next

1417

01:08:49,310 --> 01:08:47,400

thing you know you're either you know

1418

01:08:51,770 --> 01:08:49,320

this another area I would say it's a

1419

01:08:54,620 --> 01:08:51,780

planet and we're collecting you know

1420

01:08:57,860 --> 01:08:54,630

leaves and dirt and crystals and rocks

1421

01:09:00,230 --> 01:08:57,870

and we're only gone like 15 minutes it's

1422

01:09:02,740 --> 01:09:00,240

a very quick thing we don't go too far

1423

01:09:07,250 --> 01:09:02,750

and the portal that's there is either

1424

01:09:12,310 --> 01:09:07,260

another man-made set up like I said with

1425

01:09:15,080 --> 01:09:12,320

the frame or it's an actual terrestrial

1426

01:09:17,330 --> 01:09:15,090

extraterrestrial made portal kind of

1427

01:09:20,570 --> 01:09:17,340

like Stonehenge like this kind of setup

1428

01:09:23,900 --> 01:09:20,580

with rocks and whatnot and you go right

1429

01:09:28,310 --> 01:09:23,910

back and when you get back you actually

1430

01:09:33,200 --> 01:09:28,320

been gone for 45 minutes to an hour so

1431

01:09:37,100 --> 01:09:33,210

there is this where's this time good how

1432

01:09:39,500 --> 01:09:37,110

is there okay okay a couple I've got

1433

01:09:44,020 --> 01:09:39,510

like ten questions on my brain here good

1434

01:09:50,290 --> 01:09:44,030

let's let's go to the first one how far

1435

01:09:52,580 --> 01:09:50,300

okay well how is there a time constraint

1436

01:09:56,960 --> 01:09:52,590

there is a time constraint for some

1437

01:09:58,910 --> 01:09:56,970

reason because they can only measure the

1438

01:10:01,880 --> 01:09:58,920

energy fluctuations of the earth that

1439

01:10:04,460 --> 01:10:01,890

power this with their own energy to keep

1440

01:10:06,440 --> 01:10:04,470

it going and if there is any type of

1441

01:10:09,050 --> 01:10:06,450

weird thing that happens with the earth

1442

01:10:12,020 --> 01:10:09,060

or if they were off in their

1443

01:10:14,420 --> 01:10:12,030

calculations which many times they were

1444

01:10:16,160 --> 01:10:14,430

would lost many many many people I've

1445

01:10:19,010 --> 01:10:16,170

never lost a whole team before until

1446

01:10:21,380 --> 01:10:19,020

this recently that you know you won't be

1447

01:10:23,840 --> 01:10:21,390

able to come back well you might get

1448

01:10:26,150 --> 01:10:23,850

just you might go to somewhere we don't

1449

01:10:33,050 --> 01:10:26,160

know where you're at what that's is it

1450

01:10:35,540 --> 01:10:33,060

my other concern the earth is the earth

1451

01:10:42,710 --> 01:10:35,550

is orbiting the Sun it's moving in space

1452

01:10:47,810 --> 01:10:42,720

and if you travel in time how do you end

1453

01:10:50,210 --> 01:10:47,820

up back on earth and right because you

1454

01:10:52,100 --> 01:10:50,220

have to right that's the first thing and

1455

01:10:53,009 --> 01:10:52,110

how do you not end up in the middle of

1456

01:10:54,959 --> 01:10:53,019

the Atlantic Ocean

1457

01:10:56,700 --> 01:10:54,969

for instance how do you make sure you're

1458

01:11:00,839 --> 01:10:56,710

on ground how do you make sure your

1459

01:11:04,830 --> 01:11:00,849

you're not inside of a concrete parking

1460

01:11:06,299 --> 01:11:04,840

lot up to your neck exactly as you know

1461

01:11:08,399 --> 01:11:06,309

you know this is the problem they had a

1462

01:11:11,100 --> 01:11:08,409

long time ago so they're trying to

1463

01:11:13,649 --> 01:11:11,110

perfect all that stuff now by keeping

1464

01:11:17,459 --> 01:11:13,659

these energetic magnetic doorways open

1465

01:11:20,850 --> 01:11:17,469

that you know are basically bending

1466

01:11:24,720 --> 01:11:20,860

space and time for you to travel through

1467

01:11:27,319 --> 01:11:24,730

this and the problem they have is trying

1468

01:11:30,359 --> 01:11:27,329

to keep the same energy at the same flux

1469

01:11:32,220 --> 01:11:30,369

with the planet and the earth and the

1470

01:11:34,529 --> 01:11:32,230

Sun and then all these things are a

1471

01:11:36,359 --> 01:11:34,539

factor I don't know the specifics I'm

1472

01:11:36,810 --> 01:11:36,369

not a physics expert you know I just

1473

01:11:38,160 --> 01:11:36,820

learned

1474

01:11:40,109 --> 01:11:38,170

I just got dropped in the physics and

1475

01:11:42,239 --> 01:11:40,119

the projects and that's why I'm so

1476

01:11:44,910 --> 01:11:42,249

compelled to you know all my partners

1477

01:11:47,069 --> 01:11:44,920

our own colleagues but I don't know how

1478

01:11:48,450 --> 01:11:47,079

that is Jimmy I all I know is the

1479

01:11:51,239 --> 01:11:48,460

biggest problem they have is what you

1480

01:11:53,370 --> 01:11:51,249

said you know they were trying to you

1481

01:11:56,310 --> 01:11:53,380

know teletransport things and it would

1482

01:11:58,200 --> 01:11:56,320

you know end up you know embedding

1483

01:12:01,830 --> 01:11:58,210

people and you know different really

1484

01:12:04,439 --> 01:12:01,840

harsh situations so there still to this

1485

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:04,449

day I just found out of course that they

1486

01:12:08,850 --> 01:12:06,880

still have not perfected it there is a

1487

01:12:11,069 --> 01:12:08,860

big issue and people are losing their

1488

01:12:14,879 --> 01:12:11,079

lives over it yeah that's that they're

1489

01:12:17,129 --> 01:12:14,889

bringing yeah I thought you would ended

1490

01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:17,139

now I feel like I interrupted you so

1491

01:12:23,370 --> 01:12:20,320

audience please understand it's just how

1492

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:23,380

Emory and I talk they should see that

1493

01:12:32,399 --> 01:12:27,280

public in person oh god stepping over

1494

01:12:35,069 --> 01:12:32,409

each other right it what about you know

1495

01:12:36,660 --> 01:12:35,079

my big fear right hey Jimmy you want a

1496

01:12:38,399 --> 01:12:36,670

time travel yeah I do what do you want

1497

01:12:40,620 --> 01:12:38,409

to do I want to go back to Egypt okay

1498

01:12:43,919 --> 01:12:40,630

cool boom here we go program it in

1499

01:12:46,169 --> 01:12:43,929

you're going back to 2500 BC you're

1500

01:12:48,779 --> 01:12:46,179

gonna check out how the pyramids were

1501

01:12:51,479 --> 01:12:48,789

built right okay so I go my time travel

1502

01:12:53,879 --> 01:12:51,489

and I pop out on the other side and I'm

1503

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:53,889

out in the middle of space I miss the

1504

01:13:01,770 --> 01:12:58,239

earth by 12 hours right I'm watching the

1505

01:13:07,299 --> 01:13:01,780

earth just disappear in front of me and

1506

01:13:08,859 --> 01:13:07,309

I'm stuck right they have not right

1507

01:13:12,040 --> 01:13:08,869

that's the thing that's the

1508

01:13:15,040 --> 01:13:12,050

misconception is they have not perfected

1509

01:13:16,540 --> 01:13:15,050

and like dialing in like Doc did I'm

1510

01:13:19,299 --> 01:13:16,550

DeLorean and saying hey we're going to

1511

01:13:22,450 --> 01:13:19,309

go back to this time exact same day dead

1512

01:13:24,310 --> 01:13:22,460

at a know what they have and even

1513

01:13:27,370 --> 01:13:24,320

through my experiences with overunity

1514

01:13:29,529 --> 01:13:27,380

devices when one time we had a skier of

1515

01:13:34,000 --> 01:13:29,539

energy form around a device a 10-foot

1516

01:13:36,279 --> 01:13:34,010

sphere of this blurriness my colleague

1517

01:13:38,649 --> 01:13:36,289

and I and as we're looking out of the

1518

01:13:40,740 --> 01:13:38,659

sphere we could see the dinosaurs you

1519

01:13:43,209 --> 01:13:40,750

can see other civilizations

1520

01:13:45,100 --> 01:13:43,219

extraterrestrials other you know people

1521

01:13:47,020 --> 01:13:45,110

that you know you're just not not

1522

01:13:50,319 --> 01:13:47,030

familiar with so there is something

1523

01:13:52,600 --> 01:13:50,329

that's being flashed before us that

1524

01:13:54,279 --> 01:13:52,610

maybe if you could stop these flashes of

1525

01:13:57,700 --> 01:13:54,289

time going before you that you could

1526

01:13:59,470 --> 01:13:57,710

enter into that zone now the in the

1527

01:14:01,629 --> 01:13:59,480

project then this happened to me after

1528

01:14:04,270 --> 01:14:01,639

the projects in the lab but in the

1529

01:14:06,810 --> 01:14:04,280

project they basically already had these

1530

01:14:09,850 --> 01:14:06,820

things in these areas that they known

1531

01:14:13,410 --> 01:14:09,860

were these portals to go through to some

1532

01:14:16,270 --> 01:14:13,420

other planet or some other place from

1533

01:14:19,930 --> 01:14:16,280

somewhere else in the universe I don't

1534

01:14:22,810 --> 01:14:19,940

know where it was now that you did that

1535

01:14:27,850 --> 01:14:22,820

you could experiment and and so I can

1536

01:14:29,799 --> 01:14:27,860

imagine again I'm not a physicist but I

1537

01:14:32,890 --> 01:14:29,809

can imagine high amounts of radiation

1538

01:14:39,479 --> 01:14:32,900

involved here too when these teams go

1539

01:14:42,819 --> 01:14:39,489

out and travel are they suited up no

1540

01:14:45,310 --> 01:14:42,829

yeah there's no the electromagnetic

1541

01:14:49,209 --> 01:14:45,320

fields very safe that's using

1542

01:14:52,899 --> 01:14:49,219

electromagnetic fields of the planet we

1543

01:14:55,870 --> 01:14:52,909

were in general where that you you would

1544

01:14:57,910 --> 01:14:55,880

find any team going any lab team or

1545

01:15:01,330 --> 01:14:57,920

military team going into any type of

1546

01:15:03,970 --> 01:15:01,340

mission here on earth there was nothing

1547

01:15:06,899 --> 01:15:03,980

that we were not allowed to bring

1548

01:15:10,450 --> 01:15:06,909

through it's just you couldn't have any

1549

01:15:13,089 --> 01:15:10,460

metal touching your body that will had

1550

01:15:16,930 --> 01:15:13,099

to be put in a special case that you

1551

01:15:19,509 --> 01:15:16,940

brought with you other than that I never

1552

01:15:21,399 --> 01:15:19,519

got radiation burns or any type of

1553

01:15:23,459 --> 01:15:21,409

radiation boy

1554

01:15:30,459 --> 01:15:23,469

are you talking about weapons or

1555

01:15:33,070 --> 01:15:30,469

equipment both both the okay so now

1556

01:15:37,030 --> 01:15:33,080

let's go back to this for a second the

1557

01:15:41,530 --> 01:15:37,040

the radiation side of things I would

1558

01:15:45,220 --> 01:15:41,540

also suspect DNA you know we could maybe

1559

01:15:48,760 --> 01:15:45,230

alter ourselves you know that's crazy

1560

01:15:50,410 --> 01:15:48,770

crazy yeah that's no no that's

1561

01:15:52,810 --> 01:15:50,420

definitely happened I mean look what the

1562

01:15:54,280 --> 01:15:52,820

recent study of the two astronauts I

1563

01:15:56,260 --> 01:15:54,290

mean the one astronaut had a twin

1564

01:15:58,120 --> 01:15:56,270

brother that went into space for X

1565

01:16:01,780 --> 01:15:58,130

amount I and K and Bagas DNA was altered

1566

01:16:04,689 --> 01:16:01,790

so this definitely happens when you go

1567

01:16:08,620 --> 01:16:04,699

through these things your DNA you know

1568

01:16:12,580 --> 01:16:08,630

could pick something up it could be kind

1569

01:16:16,090 --> 01:16:12,590

of like an enhancement maybe or it could

1570

01:16:18,430 --> 01:16:16,100

actually be not good

1571

01:16:20,860 --> 01:16:18,440

he might mutate you know things can

1572

01:16:24,490 --> 01:16:20,870

happen and we were bringing back a lot

1573

01:16:27,970 --> 01:16:24,500

of plant life I remember one time we

1574

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:27,980

brought back this giant leaf and it was

1575

01:16:34,689 --> 01:16:31,040

bulletproof it was so strong the leaf

1576

01:16:36,970 --> 01:16:34,699

only a few millimeters thick was you

1577

01:16:39,189 --> 01:16:36,980

know I'm sure the technology from this

1578

01:16:42,700 --> 01:16:39,199

leaf is probably in all sorts of things

1579

01:16:45,189 --> 01:16:42,710

today that they reverse engineered and

1580

01:16:48,100 --> 01:16:45,199

there's always a problem when you bring

1581

01:16:49,899 --> 01:16:48,110

any type of flora fauna back into the

1582

01:16:53,350 --> 01:16:49,909

planet that was not from this planet

1583

01:16:55,209 --> 01:16:53,360

because you know DNA has a way of

1584

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:55,219

getting out to the atmosphere and

1585

01:17:00,850 --> 01:16:58,159

affecting the other animal life and in

1586

01:17:03,459 --> 01:17:00,860

plants and and whatnot so I think a lot

1587

01:17:05,200 --> 01:17:03,469

of new species that are discovered are

1588

01:17:07,270 --> 01:17:05,210

not only just from Stardust you know

1589

01:17:10,300 --> 01:17:07,280

hitting our planet there are probably

1590

01:17:13,630 --> 01:17:10,310

something that has leaked out of a lot

1591

01:17:16,689 --> 01:17:13,640

of these these programs and as it's

1592

01:17:18,399 --> 01:17:16,699

mixed with other DNA whether it's

1593

01:17:20,439 --> 01:17:18,409

something washing up in Thailand that

1594

01:17:22,419 --> 01:17:20,449

you're not familiar with or you know a

1595

01:17:24,820 --> 01:17:22,429

new plant species you know we discover a

1596

01:17:28,180 --> 01:17:24,830

new species a few of them every day

1597

01:17:31,629 --> 01:17:28,190

especially in the oceans Amazon they

1598

01:17:34,450 --> 01:17:31,639

discover new species every day so if I'm

1599

01:17:37,510 --> 01:17:34,460

understanding what you're

1600

01:17:40,150 --> 01:17:37,520

saying here and suggesting you how many

1601

01:17:44,170 --> 01:17:40,160

you're saying that you went through

1602

01:17:46,300 --> 01:17:44,180

these portals yourself on missions and I

1603

01:17:48,690 --> 01:17:46,310

want to get specific here especially

1604

01:17:53,229 --> 01:17:48,700

before we get to the bottom of the hour

1605

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:53,239

did you was this on earth I mean were

1606

01:17:57,100 --> 01:17:55,280

you you were just going to the deadly

1607

01:17:59,440 --> 01:17:57,110

not on earth you just was definitely not

1608

01:18:01,810 --> 01:17:59,450

on I mean the the portal starting was on

1609

01:18:05,170 --> 01:18:01,820

earth but the ending up was definitely

1610

01:18:07,320 --> 01:18:05,180

not on earth one time I thought maybe I

1611

01:18:10,810 --> 01:18:07,330

was on I was inside like Inner Earth

1612

01:18:14,380 --> 01:18:10,820

because I was in this huge gigantic cave

1613

01:18:17,170 --> 01:18:14,390

system but for the most part I was

1614

01:18:20,620 --> 01:18:17,180

outside you could see an atmosphere you

1615

01:18:23,979 --> 01:18:20,630

could breathe temperature was normal

1616

01:18:25,930 --> 01:18:23,989

there was nothing there that was it just

1617

01:18:28,780 --> 01:18:25,940

it just did not look like Earth there's

1618

01:18:31,000 --> 01:18:28,790

no place on earth I've ever seen this

1619

01:18:34,030 --> 01:18:31,010

type of dirt you know some of the dirt

1620

01:18:37,330 --> 01:18:34,040

was very colored very differently

1621

01:18:39,880 --> 01:18:37,340

it was very dark red and sometimes it

1622

01:18:42,310 --> 01:18:39,890

was you know more violet I mean the

1623

01:18:46,630 --> 01:18:42,320

plants were very amazing iridescent

1624

01:18:51,790 --> 01:18:46,640

colors I've never seen any life though

1625

01:18:53,560 --> 01:18:51,800

as far as insects or beans you know we

1626

01:18:56,440 --> 01:18:53,570

were there for 15 minutes to collect

1627

01:18:59,310 --> 01:18:56,450

things and get out safely obviously

1628

01:19:02,380 --> 01:18:59,320

there was an issue in the past because

1629

01:19:05,590 --> 01:19:02,390

why would they make us bring weapons you

1630

01:19:06,970 --> 01:19:05,600

know as a scientific research group I

1631

01:19:09,430 --> 01:19:06,980

don't know now

1632

01:19:12,340 --> 01:19:09,440

that's up for speculation so there might

1633

01:19:14,770 --> 01:19:12,350

be something in the past that we were

1634

01:19:16,810 --> 01:19:14,780

never debriefed on especially they don't

1635

01:19:18,780 --> 01:19:16,820

really talk about the hazards because

1636

01:19:21,280 --> 01:19:18,790

they don't want you to have any anxiety

1637

01:19:23,440 --> 01:19:21,290

but they just tell you the survival

1638

01:19:25,720 --> 01:19:23,450

techniques and what you need to do if

1639

01:19:27,729 --> 01:19:25,730

something were to go wrong how many of

1640

01:19:30,459 --> 01:19:27,739

these and unfortunately how many how

1641

01:19:34,060 --> 01:19:30,469

many of these have under under 10 I will

1642

01:19:36,209 --> 01:19:34,070

say under 10 and did they tell you where

1643

01:19:39,100 --> 01:19:36,219

you were going

1644

01:19:43,150 --> 01:19:39,110

no oh no you're you're just you just

1645

01:19:45,370 --> 01:19:43,160

know that you're going you're going you

1646

01:19:48,410 --> 01:19:45,380

just you're just going you don't get to

1647

01:19:52,280 --> 01:19:48,420

know any of that stuff okay your job

1648

01:19:55,580 --> 01:19:52,290

is to go to this this area okay and we

1649

01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:55,590

we kind of know that it's obviously not

1650

01:20:01,459 --> 01:19:58,320

very you know kind of know that it's

1651
01:20:04,340 --> 01:20:01,469
something spectacular you know and we

1652
01:20:05,959 --> 01:20:04,350
don't get to actually study the stuff

1653
01:20:08,330 --> 01:20:05,969
when we get back we have to hand it off

1654
01:20:10,939 --> 01:20:08,340
we're really the grunts we're just a

1655
01:20:13,490 --> 01:20:10,949
retrieval team so it's not like we're

1656
01:20:15,890 --> 01:20:13,500
special by far we're like astronauts

1657
01:20:17,390 --> 01:20:15,900
you know we're just get to go do our

1658
01:20:21,410 --> 01:20:17,400
thing and come back and let the

1659
01:20:25,459 --> 01:20:21,420
scientists figure it out see and how

1660
01:20:31,310 --> 01:20:25,469
many how many out there do this type of

1661
01:20:34,610 --> 01:20:31,320
mission I'm only familiar with this

1662
01:20:37,280 --> 01:20:34,620
government and what they have done with

1663
01:20:40,910 --> 01:20:37,290

the project I was associated with now I

1664

01:20:42,770 --> 01:20:40,920

have heard other countries you know

1665

01:20:44,419 --> 01:20:42,780

through young this is not this is

1666

01:20:46,939 --> 01:20:44,429

second-hand information so everyone

1667

01:20:50,570 --> 01:20:46,949

knows that you know the Germans and

1668

01:20:53,300 --> 01:20:50,580

Russians and some people and England

1669

01:20:56,300 --> 01:20:53,310

have some sort of technology like this

1670

01:21:01,459 --> 01:20:56,310

that they've been covering up for a

1671

01:21:04,490 --> 01:21:01,469

while and investigating also under the

1672

01:21:06,590 --> 01:21:04,500

seas you know and and there's not a

1673

01:21:10,310 --> 01:21:06,600

joint thing going on that I'm aware of

1674

01:21:12,560 --> 01:21:10,320

I do believe they're also doing this on

1675

01:21:15,919 --> 01:21:12,570

a different level covertly you know I

1676

01:21:17,209 --> 01:21:15,929

only know of the project I was involved

1677

01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:17,219

with that the only thing I can really

1678

01:21:22,669 --> 01:21:19,440

talked about and they've been doing that

1679

01:21:26,180 --> 01:21:22,679

before I came and I don't know how much

1680

01:21:28,100 --> 01:21:26,190

longer before you know 1990 that they

1681

01:21:30,620 --> 01:21:28,110

were were doing this but it seemed like

1682

01:21:33,709 --> 01:21:30,630

they had a really good idea of what was

1683

01:21:35,870 --> 01:21:33,719

going on we were too brief by the way of

1684

01:21:36,560 --> 01:21:35,880

environmental conditions of where we

1685

01:21:42,140 --> 01:21:36,570

were going

1686

01:21:46,040 --> 01:21:42,150

such as the temperature humidity and

1687

01:21:49,280 --> 01:21:46,050

wind and just real basic stuff like if

1688

01:21:50,780 --> 01:21:49,290

you're going to go to the Bahamas you

1689

01:21:52,100 --> 01:21:50,790

know or you're gonna explode up to New

1690

01:21:53,419 --> 01:21:52,110

York you want to know hey what's the

1691

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:53,429

temperature and you check all this stuff

1692

01:21:58,430 --> 01:21:55,920

so we'll get debrief on real basic stuff

1693

01:22:01,130 --> 01:21:58,440

we also got debrief on things not to

1694

01:22:01,879 --> 01:22:01,140

touch and things that we were allowed to

1695

01:22:04,899 --> 01:22:01,889

touch

1696

01:22:06,050 --> 01:22:04,909

so somebody had been there before

1697

01:22:09,050 --> 01:22:06,060

absolutely

1698

01:22:11,500 --> 01:22:09,060

now they're been open yeah playgrounds

1699

01:22:14,450 --> 01:22:11,510

for sure okay

1700

01:22:16,729 --> 01:22:14,460

there are those out there that are

1701

01:22:20,510 --> 01:22:16,739

listening right now are going to listen

1702

01:22:24,950 --> 01:22:20,520

to this show in the future that need to

1703

01:22:29,740 --> 01:22:24,960

hear me ask this question which is this

1704

01:22:33,379 --> 01:22:29,750

how do you know Emery that these

1705

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:33,389

experiences aren't maybe implanted

1706

01:22:41,629 --> 01:22:39,360

memories or something else that you the

1707

01:22:44,240 --> 01:22:41,639

experience is real as far as you're

1708

01:22:47,320 --> 01:22:44,250

concerned but that somebody may have

1709

01:22:53,450 --> 01:22:50,959

well because of the amount of funerals

1710

01:22:56,359 --> 01:22:53,460

I've been on I don't believe that's true

1711

01:23:00,459 --> 01:22:56,369

and the amount of families that knew

1712

01:23:04,189 --> 01:23:00,469

what their loved ones were doing number

1713

01:23:06,620 --> 01:23:04,199

you know it's it's really going on I

1714

01:23:09,020 --> 01:23:06,630

don't believe I was mind-controlled it's

1715

01:23:12,320 --> 01:23:09,030

a belief you know that all this has

1716

01:23:15,260 --> 01:23:12,330

folded and we do have more insiders

1717

01:23:17,180 --> 01:23:15,270

coming out this year and you know people

1718

01:23:19,310 --> 01:23:17,190

to back up you know these types of

1719

01:23:21,709 --> 01:23:19,320

claims I'm not here to convince anyone

1720

01:23:23,300 --> 01:23:21,719

by far right I can't tell you my story

1721

01:23:26,689 --> 01:23:23,310

what I've been through you know and I've

1722

01:23:29,000 --> 01:23:26,699

been through many vetting with medical

1723

01:23:31,040 --> 01:23:29,010

physicians and psychiatrist and I've

1724

01:23:33,439 --> 01:23:31,050

been on the polygraph ten times so I

1725

01:23:35,959 --> 01:23:33,449

mean there's like I have nothing to hide

1726

01:23:39,290 --> 01:23:35,969

and I'm not making any money off this

1727

01:23:40,879 --> 01:23:39,300

I'm doing this for free so you know I

1728

01:23:42,620 --> 01:23:40,889

just want to get the technology out

1729

01:23:44,959 --> 01:23:42,630

there I want to get to the corporation

1730

01:23:46,340 --> 01:23:44,969

listening to me right now to say oh we

1731

01:23:47,870 --> 01:23:46,350

might have to release something here in

1732

01:23:50,959 --> 01:23:47,880

the next five years you know which would

1733

01:23:53,330 --> 01:23:50,969

be a huge advancement for us hi he says

1734

01:23:55,729 --> 01:23:53,340

there's a lot of tech technologies being

1735

01:23:58,160 --> 01:23:55,739

brought back from these places that we

1736

01:24:02,390 --> 01:23:58,170

could you know do something that yeah

1737

01:24:04,250 --> 01:24:02,400

the bulletproof leaf is very interesting

1738

01:24:05,870 --> 01:24:04,260

to me and I was wondering about if that

1739

01:24:08,330 --> 01:24:05,880

was from here on earth or somewhere else

1740

01:24:11,660 --> 01:24:08,340

which it caused me to go into that place

1741

01:24:13,879 --> 01:24:11,670

from yeah definitely from somewhere else

1742

01:24:15,770 --> 01:24:13,889

and look at the applications but we can

1743

01:24:17,870 --> 01:24:15,780

make fire fire suits out of these

1744

01:24:20,410 --> 01:24:17,880

because it's heat-resistant you know

1745

01:24:24,410 --> 01:24:20,420

there's no change I mean there's so many

1746

01:24:26,810 --> 01:24:24,420

beneficial things to save lives you know

1747

01:24:28,450 --> 01:24:26,820

using these materials but they're

1748

01:24:30,770 --> 01:24:28,460

holding it you know they're they're

1749

01:24:35,330 --> 01:24:30,780

putting in a closet and using it for

1750

01:24:36,799 --> 01:24:35,340

their own personal I do sir agenda I do

1751

01:24:38,540 --> 01:24:36,809

want to say to the audience Emory

1752

01:24:45,700 --> 01:24:38,550

doesn't even know what I'm about to say

1753

01:24:52,089 --> 01:24:45,710

but I was told by somebody in the media

1754

01:24:55,520 --> 01:24:52,099

that there are approximately a dozen

1755

01:24:57,709 --> 01:24:55,530

other whistleblowers and this doesn't

1756

01:24:59,899 --> 01:24:57,719

come from Emory this comes from somebody

1757

01:25:03,560 --> 01:24:59,909

else independent of both Emory and

1758

01:25:09,859 --> 01:25:03,570

myself that they have been polygraphed

1759

01:25:12,709 --> 01:25:09,869

and they are confirming a lot of this

1760

01:25:15,500 --> 01:25:12,719

information and that is Wow

1761

01:25:18,200 --> 01:25:15,510

oh yeah and that's getting ready to you

1762

01:25:21,589 --> 01:25:18,210

know it's it's it's there I mean it was

1763

01:25:23,479 --> 01:25:21,599

a pretty fascinating conversation for me

1764

01:25:26,450 --> 01:25:23,489

to have and this was earlier this week

1765

01:25:28,220 --> 01:25:26,460

so you know when well I want the

1766

01:25:31,760 --> 01:25:28,230

audience understand that I know that I

1767

01:25:33,740 --> 01:25:31,770

know that Emory has his friends and

1768

01:25:37,160 --> 01:25:33,750

co-workers and stuff that that are

1769

01:25:40,520 --> 01:25:37,170

waiting to come forward but I heard this

1770

01:25:42,260 --> 01:25:40,530

independently and that was a pretty

1771

01:25:45,350 --> 01:25:42,270

fascinating almost somebody that's

1772

01:25:47,140 --> 01:25:45,360

completely disconnected from this

1773

01:25:49,850 --> 01:25:47,150

community and I thought that that was

1774

01:25:51,979 --> 01:25:49,860

pretty exciting news so that's on the

1775

01:25:54,290 --> 01:25:51,989

back burner but when I hear you talk

1776

01:25:56,750 --> 01:25:54,300

about this stuff I know some of the

1777

01:25:59,089 --> 01:25:56,760

things that I am told behind the scenes

1778

01:26:02,089 --> 01:25:59,099

and and I do agree that these are

1779

01:26:03,950 --> 01:26:02,099

exciting times and there's another part

1780

01:26:08,870 --> 01:26:03,960

of this too as well

1781

01:26:12,279 --> 01:26:08,880

Emory when you talk about your

1782

01:26:14,479 --> 01:26:12,289

background and some of this stuff were

1783

01:26:18,770 --> 01:26:14,489

there are those out there that are gonna

1784

01:26:20,540 --> 01:26:18,780

say aw come on but there are a lot of

1785

01:26:24,169 --> 01:26:20,550

people out there that are resonating

1786

01:26:29,359 --> 01:26:24,179

with what you are saying and they want

1787

01:26:29,660 --> 01:26:29,369

to hear more and that I'm encouraged by

1788

01:26:33,740 --> 01:26:29,670

that

1789

01:26:39,470 --> 01:26:33,750

but I'm also fascinated in the amount of

1790

01:26:42,380 --> 01:26:39,480

positive response that you get yeah I

1791

01:26:45,830 --> 01:26:42,390

was surprised to have such a big

1792

01:26:47,540 --> 01:26:45,840

following and support and I just want to

1793

01:26:49,220 --> 01:26:47,550

thank everyone again for helping me

1794

01:26:51,950 --> 01:26:49,230

because I would not be here if it wasn't

1795

01:26:54,439 --> 01:26:51,960

for you all the support from everyone

1796

01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:54,449

out there following me and believing in

1797

01:26:57,979 --> 01:26:57,360

me and trying to get this out to change

1798

01:27:01,070 --> 01:26:57,989

the world

1799

01:27:02,840 --> 01:27:01,080

and it is it's it's it blows me away

1800

01:27:05,660 --> 01:27:02,850

because it's you know if I heard this

1801

01:27:07,580 --> 01:27:05,670

I've heard a lot of stuff you know I

1802

01:27:08,660 --> 01:27:07,590

tell everyone I'm like I'm sorry to say

1803

01:27:10,189 --> 01:27:08,670

this but it's like you can't believe

1804

01:27:11,570 --> 01:27:10,199

anything you hear or anything you see or

1805

01:27:13,939 --> 01:27:11,580

anything you read or anything you watch

1806

01:27:15,470 --> 01:27:13,949

because after you have to go out there

1807

01:27:17,540 --> 01:27:15,480

and find out for your stuff do your own

1808

01:27:19,669 --> 01:27:17,550

investigation and and try to help

1809

01:27:23,180 --> 01:27:19,679

convince inspires to come forward and

1810

01:27:25,150 --> 01:27:23,190

and and you know I I did this because I

1811

01:27:27,979 --> 01:27:25,160

really wanted more insiders to come out

1812

01:27:30,500 --> 01:27:27,989

that hey you can survive and make it

1813

01:27:32,750 --> 01:27:30,510

through this you know you can you know

1814

01:27:35,450 --> 01:27:32,760

because there's people out there that

1815

01:27:38,390 --> 01:27:35,460

really than us that really want to help

1816

01:27:39,950 --> 01:27:38,400

support this and and it's going to do

1817

01:27:41,450 --> 01:27:39,960

good things you know it's not what I'm

1818

01:27:43,760 --> 01:27:41,460

trying to stall fear and anyone we're

1819

01:27:45,800 --> 01:27:43,770

just trying to let the world know that

1820

01:27:49,010 --> 01:27:45,810

there's other options for these people

1821

01:27:50,510 --> 01:27:49,020

and you know coming forward probably was

1822

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:50,520

the best thing I ever did because it

1823

01:27:56,750 --> 01:27:53,760

kept me so much safer and to have the

1824

01:27:59,030 --> 01:27:56,760

support of everyone behind me and asking

1825

01:28:01,130 --> 01:27:59,040

intelligent questions and you know

1826

01:28:02,780 --> 01:28:01,140

scientific groups calling me now and

1827

01:28:06,070 --> 01:28:02,790

asking any things I'm helping them along

1828

01:28:08,930 --> 01:28:06,080

and universities as well it really

1829

01:28:11,090 --> 01:28:08,940

changes my whole like it really uplifts

1830

01:28:13,729 --> 01:28:11,100

me to want to just you know keep doing

1831

01:28:16,490 --> 01:28:13,739

this forever as much as I can before

1832

01:28:19,970 --> 01:28:16,500

they take me out and hopefully that says

1833

01:28:21,620 --> 01:28:19,980

I'm happy and it's not gonna happen at

1834

01:28:24,470 --> 01:28:21,630

this point but one thing I do have to

1835

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:24,480

take out is this commercial so let's get

1836

01:28:28,310 --> 01:28:25,679

to that right now

1837

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:28,320

our guest tonight is every Smith when we

1838

01:28:30,830 --> 01:28:30,239

come back I'm gonna let em rethink about

1839

01:28:33,770 --> 01:28:30,840

this

1840

01:28:39,320 --> 01:28:33,780

he mentioned leaves did he see anything

1841

01:28:40,490 --> 01:28:39,330

else anything on two legs four legs talk

1842

01:28:41,570 --> 01:28:40,500

about that when we come back this is

1843

01:28:45,040 --> 01:28:41,580

fade to black on the

1844

01:28:45,050 --> 01:28:54,820

[Music]

1845

01:29:02,060 --> 01:28:58,000

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1846

01:29:04,340 --> 01:29:02,070

you're listening to fade to black always

1847

01:29:04,820 --> 01:29:04,350

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1848

01:29:08,150 --> 01:29:04,830

talk

1849

01:29:27,310 --> 01:29:08,160

Jimmy Church with fade to black stay GRA

1850

01:29:30,980 --> 01:29:27,320

radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

1851
01:29:33,440 --> 01:29:30,990
wildfires this year we've experienced

1852
01:29:35,750 --> 01:29:33,450
more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1853
01:29:38,060 --> 01:29:35,760
Church of fade to black and last month I

1854
01:29:40,250 --> 01:29:38,070
decided to make sure my family does not

1855
01:29:42,970 --> 01:29:40,260
have to worry about food should we get

1856
01:29:45,860 --> 01:29:42,980
caught in a real emergency situation

1857
01:29:47,720 --> 01:29:45,870
introducing Humana healthy storable

1858
01:29:49,610 --> 01:29:47,730
product that tastes so good that you'll

1859
01:29:52,160 --> 01:29:49,620
want to eat it every day instead of just

1860
01:29:54,230 --> 01:29:52,170
during those times of duress all new

1861
01:29:57,740 --> 01:29:54,240
manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1862
01:30:00,350 --> 01:29:57,750
our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1863
01:30:02,120 --> 01:30:00,360

and are made in America with the new

1864

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:02,130

manna pack in your home you'll be able

1865

01:30:06,620 --> 01:30:04,080

to sleep at night knowing that you

1866

01:30:09,800 --> 01:30:06,630

protected your family not only have I

1867

01:30:11,930 --> 01:30:09,810

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1868

01:30:14,150 --> 01:30:11,940

too just click on the new manna banner

1869

01:30:16,010 --> 01:30:14,160

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

1870

01:30:18,410 --> 01:30:16,020

promo code Jimmy when you order in

1871

01:30:20,570 --> 01:30:18,420

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1872

01:30:24,410 --> 01:30:20,580

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1873

01:30:25,940 --> 01:30:24,420

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1874

01:30:28,330 --> 01:30:25,950

lot whether you're a college student

1875

01:30:30,800 --> 01:30:28,340

busy professional parent or grandparent

1876

01:30:32,660 --> 01:30:30,810

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1877

01:30:34,970 --> 01:30:32,670

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1878

01:30:37,190 --> 01:30:34,980

your memory your health and your future

1879

01:30:39,230 --> 01:30:37,200

now you can combat the effects of stress

1880

01:30:41,150 --> 01:30:39,240

and anxiety while improving your memory

1881

01:30:43,250 --> 01:30:41,160

and recall at the same time with the

1882

01:30:45,020 --> 01:30:43,260

dietary supplement calm and clever

1883

01:30:47,150 --> 01:30:45,030

studies showed that the ingredients in

1884

01:30:49,340 --> 01:30:47,160

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1885

01:30:51,290 --> 01:30:49,350

as 30% in one to two weeks

1886

01:30:54,220 --> 01:30:51,300

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1887

01:30:56,740 --> 01:30:54,230

four six or calm and clever calm

1888

01:31:07,150 --> 01:30:56,750

you listen to us and we listen to you

1889

01:31:08,950 --> 01:31:07,160

and so does the CIA kgr a radio.com you

1890

01:31:12,930 --> 01:31:08,960

are listening to fade to black with

1891

01:31:16,300 --> 01:31:12,940

Jimmy Church on the game changer Network

1892

01:31:19,180 --> 01:31:16,310

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1893

01:31:22,000 --> 01:31:19,190

Jimmy Church this is a revolution the

1894

01:31:29,020 --> 01:31:22,010

revolution will not be televised the

1895

01:31:29,030 --> 01:32:07,970

[Music]

1896

01:32:12,050 --> 01:32:10,140

welcome back fade to black our meals to

1897

01:32:14,280 --> 01:32:12,060

be Church our guest tonight Emory Smith

1898

01:32:17,750 --> 01:32:14,290

segment of faded black is proudly

1899

01:32:21,420 --> 01:32:17,760

brought to you by new manna new manna

1900

01:32:23,550 --> 01:32:21,430

emergency food storage for you and your

1901

01:32:26,580 --> 01:32:23,560

families go to the banneret immature

1902

01:32:29,190 --> 01:32:26,590

idiot icon promo code jimmy every order

1903

01:32:31,920 --> 01:32:29,200

over \$100 you get an autograph fade to

1904

01:32:38,250 --> 01:32:31,930

black t-shirt Emory do you have a faded

1905

01:32:46,770 --> 01:32:38,260

black t-shirt doesn't fit yeah he gave

1906

01:32:49,920 --> 01:32:46,780

me I got larger so I'm okay yeah what

1907

01:32:54,470 --> 01:32:49,930

will hook up all right I'll sign it too

1908

01:33:03,150 --> 01:32:59,240

did you see let's go back to this portal

1909

01:33:05,220 --> 01:33:03,160

did you see any biological like you know

1910

01:33:12,240 --> 01:33:05,230

things with blood in it did you see any

1911

01:33:15,650 --> 01:33:12,250

any life I personally did not see any

1912

01:33:20,760 --> 01:33:15,660

beings out there but I've have seen

1913

01:33:22,860 --> 01:33:20,770

videos of beings from the past that they

1914

01:33:25,080 --> 01:33:22,870

would debrief us on on different places

1915

01:33:29,370 --> 01:33:25,090

that we were going and different

1916

01:33:31,770 --> 01:33:29,380

civilizations I do believe there were

1917

01:33:35,370 --> 01:33:31,780

probably life on that planet since it

1918

01:33:38,310 --> 01:33:35,380

had water and foliage I just did not

1919

01:33:40,770 --> 01:33:38,320

personally see any bipedal beings

1920

01:33:43,380 --> 01:33:40,780

walking around and yet understand were

1921

01:33:46,320 --> 01:33:43,390

there for 15 minutes and very it looks

1922

01:33:47,940 --> 01:33:46,330

very very desolate areas of wood you

1923

01:33:52,260 --> 01:33:47,950

know wherever we were or whatever planet

1924

01:33:55,770 --> 01:33:52,270

it was or or whatnot or earth-type

1925

01:33:57,690 --> 01:33:55,780

planet so I wish I could get excited

1926

01:33:59,459 --> 01:33:57,700

here and tell you yet we you know and

1927

01:34:02,070 --> 01:33:59,469

shake with some extraterrestrials or

1928

01:34:07,160 --> 01:34:02,080

something like that but I did not see

1929

01:34:11,790 --> 01:34:07,170

any bipedal people but videos I watched

1930

01:34:14,160 --> 01:34:11,800

from prior units going in did make

1931

01:34:16,530 --> 01:34:14,170

contact many times with different types

1932

01:34:18,660 --> 01:34:16,540

of extraterrestrials I don't know where

1933

01:34:21,000 --> 01:34:18,670

they were from but they did speak

1934

01:34:24,419 --> 01:34:21,010

English and some look

1935

01:34:27,359 --> 01:34:24,429

and some did not on the videos and they

1936

01:34:29,939 --> 01:34:27,369

would debrief us at a time of the types

1937

01:34:32,279 --> 01:34:29,949

of plants and the types of rocks that

1938

01:34:34,620 --> 01:34:32,289

they want us to collect and dirt samples

1939

01:34:37,140 --> 01:34:34,630

and riverbed samples and you know

1940

01:34:41,040 --> 01:34:37,150

sometimes even underwater we had to go

1941

01:34:47,850 --> 01:34:41,050

to collect certain plankton and things

1942

01:34:51,419 --> 01:34:47,860

like this the the videos that you saw

1943

01:34:55,410 --> 01:34:51,429

were was it friendly in that were they

1944

01:34:59,220 --> 01:34:55,420

expecting us yeah it seemed like they

1945

01:35:00,660 --> 01:34:59,230

were used to the visitations I didn't

1946

01:35:04,169 --> 01:35:00,670

hear any sound by the way it was just

1947

01:35:05,729 --> 01:35:04,179

the videos of these people all the

1948

01:35:07,649 --> 01:35:05,739

cameras that were on the people everyone

1949

01:35:11,069 --> 01:35:07,659

has a couple cameras on them they're

1950

01:35:14,220 --> 01:35:11,079

very a lot better than even what we have

1951

01:35:18,500 --> 01:35:14,230

now and they're very small they're on

1952

01:35:21,540 --> 01:35:18,510

your helmets they're on your your torsos

1953

01:35:22,589 --> 01:35:21,550

they can put these anywhere and they

1954

01:35:25,919 --> 01:35:22,599

don't use any type of electromagnetic

1955

01:35:29,609 --> 01:35:25,929

tape of course some sort of internal

1956

01:35:30,990 --> 01:35:29,619

recording they can record for a very

1957

01:35:33,569 --> 01:35:31,000

long time even though we're only there

1958

01:35:35,609 --> 01:35:33,579

15 minutes and that's what's really

1959

01:35:37,799 --> 01:35:35,619

interesting is you know shooting 15

1960

01:35:41,609 --> 01:35:37,809

minutes and coming back and you're been

1961

01:35:45,149 --> 01:35:41,619

gone for 45 now you said some looked

1962

01:35:48,799 --> 01:35:45,159

like us did they I mean were they were

1963

01:35:51,180 --> 01:35:48,809

they us or a slightly different taller

1964

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,190

described yes okay if you want to get

1965

01:35:57,470 --> 01:35:53,760

into the details of these a lot of these

1966

01:36:01,379 --> 01:35:57,480

were Aboriginal type looking people and

1967

01:36:03,479 --> 01:36:01,389

very highly advanced they had devices on

1968

01:36:07,549 --> 01:36:03,489

them they have very you know very

1969

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:07,559

interesting looking weapons they had

1970

01:36:12,859 --> 01:36:10,719

definitely were hired technology but

1971

01:36:15,149 --> 01:36:12,869

they look kind of like Mayan people and

1972

01:36:16,950 --> 01:36:15,159

in one of the videos I remember

1973

01:36:20,490 --> 01:36:16,960

specifically and they had really

1974

01:36:22,970 --> 01:36:20,500

interesting I don't know if they're

1975

01:36:27,620 --> 01:36:22,980

tattoos or body art or some sort of

1976

01:36:31,080 --> 01:36:27,630

implementation that emits like kind like

1977

01:36:34,169 --> 01:36:31,090

jewelry but it's on the faith and on the

1978

01:36:34,980 --> 01:36:34,179

arms that emits light like sparkles with

1979

01:36:39,360 --> 01:36:34,990

light

1980

01:36:43,500 --> 01:36:39,370

maybe it's a crystal and and one of the

1981

01:36:46,470 --> 01:36:43,510

beings were very short very very very

1982

01:36:50,010 --> 01:36:46,480

short and stout and kind of like a troll

1983

01:36:50,610 --> 01:36:50,020

like figure but very large elongated

1984

01:36:54,480 --> 01:36:50,620

heads

1985

01:36:57,570 --> 01:36:54,490

and you know kind of like a smaller

1986

01:37:02,790 --> 01:36:57,580

person but very stocky and they were

1987

01:37:05,550 --> 01:37:02,800

very elaborate wardrobes and seemed to

1988

01:37:08,760 --> 01:37:05,560

1988
speak just they were speaking back and

1989

01:37:11,370 --> 01:37:08,770

forth with the team and there was never

1990

01:37:14,480 --> 01:37:11,380

like an aggressive thing going on there

1991

01:37:17,520 --> 01:37:14,490

was an exchange of trade of some sort of

1992

01:37:21,420 --> 01:37:17,530

bags that they would exchange back and

1993

01:37:24,240 --> 01:37:21,430

forth and that's about the best I could

1994

01:37:26,400 --> 01:37:24,250

you know tell you safely on my end that

1995

01:37:30,720 --> 01:37:26,410

I've that I've witnessed through you

1996

01:37:37,850 --> 01:37:30,730

know through that debriefing those those

1997

01:37:41,610 --> 01:37:37,860

videos exist yeah yeah do you envision

1998

01:37:45,210 --> 01:37:41,620

you know somebody like anonymous or some

1999

01:37:47,490 --> 01:37:45,220

white hat going in and and getting

2000

01:37:51,270 --> 01:37:47,500

access to these videos and and having

2001

01:37:53,640 --> 01:37:51,280

those released yeah they have storage

2002

01:37:55,920 --> 01:37:53,650

data banks and satellites and yet so

2003

01:37:58,500 --> 01:37:55,930

atmosphere for a lot of stuff and enter

2004

01:38:01,170 --> 01:37:58,510

earth and they only connect to it to

2005

01:38:05,970 --> 01:38:01,180

download so what that means to me I'm in

2006

01:38:08,430 --> 01:38:05,980

great hopes that China or a couple of

2007

01:38:12,960 --> 01:38:08,440

the major hackers living in Washington

2008

01:38:15,000 --> 01:38:12,970

State I know one of them that I think

2009

01:38:16,440 --> 01:38:15,010

there's definitely a possibility if any

2010

01:38:19,320 --> 01:38:16,450

information is floating through the air

2011

01:38:24,000 --> 01:38:19,330

that they can access this and bring this

2012

01:38:25,470 --> 01:38:24,010

out so I believe in the near future you

2013

01:38:26,940 --> 01:38:25,480

know they're probably going to change

2014

01:38:29,190 --> 01:38:26,950

everything now that I said this that

2015

01:38:31,440 --> 01:38:29,200

this information will be able to you

2016

01:38:33,720 --> 01:38:31,450

know be gained by the mass public

2017

01:38:36,810 --> 01:38:33,730

somehow and it's probably going to be

2018

01:38:40,320 --> 01:38:36,820

played off as a hoax or something until

2019

01:38:44,550 --> 01:38:40,330

someone validates it what about other

2020

01:38:47,760 --> 01:38:44,560

countries I mean certainly we can't be

2021

01:38:48,510 --> 01:38:47,770

the only one that has you know a sacred

2022

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:48,520

portal

2023

01:38:55,560 --> 01:38:51,840

you know on yes out of their country and

2024

01:38:58,050 --> 01:38:55,570

and possibly this technology is well for

2025

01:39:02,040 --> 01:38:58,060

a man-made version of this who else is

2026

01:39:06,840 --> 01:39:02,050

doing it I know China Russia Germany

2027

01:39:08,640 --> 01:39:06,850

definitely possibly England you know you

2028

01:39:11,190 --> 01:39:08,650

have to understand there might be a

2029

01:39:13,620 --> 01:39:11,200

place you know right off the coast of

2030

01:39:16,050 --> 01:39:13,630

Florida hypothetically speaking between

2031

01:39:18,030 --> 01:39:16,060

Bahamas and Bermuda that maybe the

2032

01:39:21,960 --> 01:39:18,040

Chinese are in charge of that you know

2033

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:21,970

so it's a very interesting you know how

2034

01:39:26,820 --> 01:39:25,600

this works it's it's just very I can't

2035

01:39:28,920 --> 01:39:26,830

even understand it because it has

2036

01:39:31,710 --> 01:39:28,930

nothing do it politics or boundaries

2037

01:39:34,200 --> 01:39:31,720

this is a whole different you know

2038

01:39:37,260 --> 01:39:34,210

corporation controlled cabal thing that

2039

01:39:39,420 --> 01:39:37,270

you know the different you know

2040

01:39:42,420 --> 01:39:39,430

different countries are operating it yet

2041

01:39:44,520 --> 01:39:42,430

it's all controlled by you know these

2042

01:39:46,110 --> 01:39:44,530

other corporations which are it doesn't

2043

01:39:48,330 --> 01:39:46,120

matter if it's China because there's

2044

01:39:50,880 --> 01:39:48,340

always this one entity kind of

2045

01:39:52,680 --> 01:39:50,890

controlling the whole thing and one I

2046

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:52,690

mean not one corporation but many

2047

01:39:56,580 --> 01:39:54,400

corporations but the main you know

2048

01:39:58,860 --> 01:39:56,590

corporations that are you know operating

2049

01:40:00,990 --> 01:39:58,870

these things so I've heard of you know

2050

01:40:04,650 --> 01:40:01,000

these countries having the capabilities

2051
01:40:08,580 --> 01:40:04,660
to do this and that's all I can say I

2052
01:40:10,170 --> 01:40:08,590
don't know like the specifics of you

2053
01:40:12,780 --> 01:40:10,180
know who does what how many they have

2054
01:40:16,200 --> 01:40:12,790
but they're definitely have this

2055
01:40:18,150 --> 01:40:16,210
technology what about a power source

2056
01:40:22,010 --> 01:40:18,160
what are we talking about here what is

2057
01:40:24,660 --> 01:40:22,020
it what does it take to fire this up I

2058
01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:24,670
know it's very high voltage I know they

2059
01:40:30,990 --> 01:40:27,760
have to use the Earth's magnetic energy

2060
01:40:34,500 --> 01:40:31,000
for it and they have to do it at certain

2061
01:40:35,870 --> 01:40:34,510
times of the month and of the year that

2062
01:40:38,400 --> 01:40:35,880
it has the most amount of energy

2063
01:40:40,980 --> 01:40:38,410

especially with the Earth's you know and

2064

01:40:45,240 --> 01:40:40,990

its axis and the way it rotates all

2065

01:40:47,880 --> 01:40:45,250

these things come into you know into

2066

01:40:51,030 --> 01:40:47,890

this for the physics guys to really

2067

01:40:53,490 --> 01:40:51,040

figure out what's the best ideal time to

2068

01:40:55,350 --> 01:40:53,500

travel through these things safely now

2069

01:40:59,610 --> 01:40:55,360

they do send probes into these things

2070

01:41:02,280 --> 01:40:59,620

you know no different than you see these

2071

01:41:04,770 --> 01:41:02,290

drones that you buy at the store

2072

01:41:07,410 --> 01:41:04,780

they do send drones in and out of these

2073

01:41:09,330 --> 01:41:07,420

things and they do make it and they're

2074

01:41:12,270 --> 01:41:09,340

made of you know plastic and metal and

2075

01:41:14,220 --> 01:41:12,280

everything they're not encapsulated but

2076

01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:14,230

they do have a special coating on them

2077

01:41:18,510 --> 01:41:15,760

and I don't know what kind of coating it

2078

01:41:20,970 --> 01:41:18,520

is that allows them this thing to

2079

01:41:22,410 --> 01:41:20,980

operate by itself there's many times

2080

01:41:25,650 --> 01:41:22,420

where it's of course the tones don't

2081

01:41:27,330 --> 01:41:25,660

come back so I think you know before

2082

01:41:30,330 --> 01:41:27,340

teams go through they do a bunch of

2083

01:41:33,180 --> 01:41:30,340

these tests I've noticed and then we go

2084

01:41:37,770 --> 01:41:33,190

through and then come back and what is

2085

01:41:39,600 --> 01:41:37,780

the what is the general mission

2086

01:41:42,300 --> 01:41:39,610

objectives here if you're going back and

2087

01:41:45,960 --> 01:41:42,310

collecting plant life and soil samples

2088

01:41:48,000 --> 01:41:45,970

what's the reason for that well don't

2089

01:41:50,640 --> 01:41:48,010

forget I was just part of one of many

2090

01:41:53,610 --> 01:41:50,650

teams that were doing different types of

2091

01:41:56,340 --> 01:41:53,620

missions and we were to collect these

2092

01:41:59,040 --> 01:41:56,350

items and bring them back and it was

2093

01:42:01,410 --> 01:41:59,050

basically given to you know other

2094

01:42:04,140 --> 01:42:01,420

laboratories to reverse-engineer things

2095

01:42:06,780 --> 01:42:04,150

and to collect cures and also to collect

2096

01:42:10,500 --> 01:42:06,790

diseases and things like this to

2097

01:42:12,810 --> 01:42:10,510

manufacture and utilize in the secret

2098

01:42:16,170 --> 01:42:12,820

projects for all sorts of things or of

2099

01:42:19,140 --> 01:42:16,180

course the war related you know items

2100

01:42:22,200 --> 01:42:19,150

and also for big pharma related items

2101

01:42:24,270 --> 01:42:22,210

and medical items I mean it's just

2102

01:42:26,310 --> 01:42:24,280

unlimited amount of things you can do

2103

01:42:29,490 --> 01:42:26,320

when you find out the constructs of a

2104

01:42:33,810 --> 01:42:29,500

leaf that you know does that reflects

2105

01:42:37,500 --> 01:42:33,820

Heat of 2100 degrees and also reflects

2106

01:42:40,080 --> 01:42:37,510

you know the amount of pressure under a

2107

01:42:42,690 --> 01:42:40,090

bullet coming at you know 2,800 feet for

2108

01:42:45,570 --> 01:42:42,700

a second so I think they're trying to

2109

01:42:47,370 --> 01:42:45,580

reverse-engineer things to you know

2110

01:42:48,720 --> 01:42:47,380

health technology get advanced I mean

2111

01:42:52,260 --> 01:42:48,730

look what we've done the pass on your

2112

01:42:53,730 --> 01:42:52,270

ear is going from you know a horse and

2113

01:42:56,190 --> 01:42:53,740

buggy to landing on the moon

2114

01:42:57,810 --> 01:42:56,200

I'm sorry humans aren't that smart we

2115

01:43:00,180 --> 01:42:57,820

had to reverse engineer a lot of things

2116

01:43:02,580 --> 01:43:00,190

that we you know collected from space

2117

01:43:06,140 --> 01:43:02,590

and there's ongoing missions every day

2118

01:43:08,250 --> 01:43:06,150

to space you know to collect

2119

01:43:09,720 --> 01:43:08,260

extraterrestrial vehicles and junk

2120

01:43:12,990 --> 01:43:09,730

that's up there that's either blown up

2121

01:43:15,120 --> 01:43:13,000

or it's just space junk and they bring

2122

01:43:16,190 --> 01:43:15,130

these things back to reverse-engineer

2123

01:43:17,480 --> 01:43:16,200

them it's no different than

2124

01:43:20,270 --> 01:43:17,490

when they go through these portals they

2125

01:43:21,890 --> 01:43:20,280

might find you know we did I did here

2126

01:43:24,460 --> 01:43:21,900

missions where they actually brought

2127

01:43:28,880 --> 01:43:24,470

back you know pieces of craft and

2128

01:43:30,500 --> 01:43:28,890

devices that they found so I think these

2129

01:43:32,690 --> 01:43:30,510

are just normal missions out there to

2130

01:43:36,020 --> 01:43:32,700

help our technology advance what are

2131

01:43:39,380 --> 01:43:36,030

this and you know well go ahead to help

2132

01:43:40,730 --> 01:43:39,390

us advance what what is to help us

2133

01:43:42,440 --> 01:43:40,740

advance in all of our science at the

2134

01:43:44,480 --> 01:43:42,450

community no matter what it is what

2135

01:43:48,680 --> 01:43:44,490

about bacteria what about coming back

2136

01:43:53,180 --> 01:43:48,690

with something crazy dad has happened

2137

01:43:54,980 --> 01:43:53,190

yeah that has happens not with anything

2138

01:43:57,800 --> 01:43:54,990

I was involved with but I did read

2139

01:43:59,540 --> 01:43:57,810

briefings and they did instruct us that

2140

01:44:01,100 --> 01:43:59,550

if we get somewhere and it doesn't look

2141

01:44:04,010 --> 01:44:01,110

like we told you it was supposed to look

2142

01:44:05,870 --> 01:44:04,020

on the video then you're probably not in

2143

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:05,880

the right spot so just turn around and

2144

01:44:09,320 --> 01:44:07,920

come right back don't do anything so if

2145

01:44:11,720 --> 01:44:09,330

they say you're going to end up in a

2146

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,730

desert with red sand and violet flowers

2147

01:44:15,500 --> 01:44:13,440

and you get there and you're in a swamp

2148

01:44:17,510 --> 01:44:15,510

then you need to turn around come right

2149

01:44:19,460 --> 01:44:17,520

back and then you have to do this

2150

01:44:21,470 --> 01:44:19,470

two-week decontamination thing where

2151
01:44:24,380 --> 01:44:21,480
they watch you you're not allowed to go

2152
01:44:26,870 --> 01:44:24,390
to the surface you have to you know take

2153
01:44:31,130 --> 01:44:26,880
all these blood tests and it's just a

2154
01:44:32,600 --> 01:44:31,140
mess it's it's a huge bio decon horrific

2155
01:44:34,910 --> 01:44:32,610
event that you have to go through

2156
01:44:38,600 --> 01:44:34,920
luckily did not have to go through that

2157
01:44:41,240 --> 01:44:38,610
we did see on video some people that did

2158
01:44:44,090 --> 01:44:41,250
wind up in a place and they did get

2159
01:44:46,640 --> 01:44:44,100
infected and those people were

2160
01:44:50,570 --> 01:44:46,650
terminated and what do you mean

2161
01:44:52,880 --> 01:44:50,580
terminated well because they didn't know

2162
01:44:55,550 --> 01:44:52,890
what the threat was and they couldn't

2163
01:44:58,340 --> 01:44:55,560

figure it out and there's these special

2164

01:45:00,080 --> 01:44:58,350

sensors and scanners as you come out you

2165

01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:00,090

you are already walking through it like

2166

01:45:05,570 --> 01:45:03,600

a decontamination area that has to do we

2167

01:45:07,940 --> 01:45:05,580

call them plasma showers so you actually

2168

01:45:12,740 --> 01:45:07,950

have a shower without water it uses

2169

01:45:14,900 --> 01:45:12,750

plasma energy and ions to to detect and

2170

01:45:18,050 --> 01:45:14,910

they have dogs these special trained

2171

01:45:19,970 --> 01:45:18,060

dogs that can smell anything it knows

2172

01:45:22,970 --> 01:45:19,980

everything every bacteria you know

2173

01:45:26,270 --> 01:45:22,980

everything but they also only bark and

2174

01:45:27,920 --> 01:45:26,280

only signal to the people if you are

2175

01:45:30,080 --> 01:45:27,930

contaminated so when these people came

2176

01:45:35,120 --> 01:45:30,090

back you know the dogs

2177

01:45:37,970 --> 01:45:35,130

crazy the plasma sensors the on plasma

2178

01:45:41,649 --> 01:45:37,980

sensors were going off so they had to

2179

01:45:44,530 --> 01:45:41,659

just you know that was it and what about

2180

01:45:47,629 --> 01:45:44,540

the there's got to be some kind of

2181

01:45:50,990 --> 01:45:47,639

contamination or quarantine area you've

2182

01:45:53,209 --> 01:45:51,000

got stuff on your feet right you're just

2183

01:45:55,729 --> 01:45:53,219

dragging oh yeah I know you you have you

2184

01:45:57,770 --> 01:45:55,739

know we have you know it's not like

2185

01:45:59,500 --> 01:45:57,780

special suits but you know we do have

2186

01:46:03,050 --> 01:45:59,510

some skin tight

2187

01:46:05,450 --> 01:46:03,060

interesting apparel we wear on certain

2188

01:46:07,010 --> 01:46:05,460

missions you know some missions if

2189

01:46:08,270 --> 01:46:07,020

they've already done hundreds of them

2190

01:46:10,820 --> 01:46:08,280

you know you just wear your normal

2191

01:46:12,350 --> 01:46:10,830

clothes you know you know I'm talking

2192

01:46:15,709 --> 01:46:12,360

about your normal battle dress uniform

2193

01:46:18,140 --> 01:46:15,719

or your lab you know your lab uniform or

2194

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:18,150

what now but there are special suits

2195

01:46:22,189 --> 01:46:19,440

they have they're a little bit more

2196

01:46:24,439 --> 01:46:22,199

advanced they actually have a helmet and

2197

01:46:25,970 --> 01:46:24,449

things like that like a space helmet but

2198

01:46:29,720 --> 01:46:25,980

not big like an astronaut this is all

2199

01:46:31,580 --> 01:46:29,730

very skin tight stuff that they use when

2200

01:46:36,510 --> 01:46:31,590

you go through these places that have

2201

01:46:38,350 --> 01:46:36,520

not been visited to too much the

2202

01:46:40,700 --> 01:46:38,360

[Music]

2203

01:46:42,520 --> 01:46:40,710

artifacts that could be there like here

2204

01:46:47,450 --> 01:46:42,530

you know here on earth right we have

2205

01:46:51,439 --> 01:46:47,460

bottle caps soda straws thinking of

2206

01:46:54,830 --> 01:46:51,449

everybody you know that yeah they're

2207

01:46:58,669 --> 01:46:54,840

everywhere and you know did you ever see

2208

01:47:00,830 --> 01:46:58,679

anything on the ground yeah I did see

2209

01:47:03,680 --> 01:47:00,840

metallic things and had picked them up

2210

01:47:05,209 --> 01:47:03,690

and it was funny because I'm so glad you

2211

01:47:08,030 --> 01:47:05,219

brought us up because one of the

2212

01:47:10,430 --> 01:47:08,040

funniest times is we had a guy a newbie

2213

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:10,440

on the team and you know he was supposed

2214

01:47:16,280 --> 01:47:13,199

to just photograph stuff but we all have

2215

01:47:17,600 --> 01:47:16,290

these special bags on us that are coated

2216

01:47:19,370 --> 01:47:17,610

with something so if you want to put

2217

01:47:23,390 --> 01:47:19,380

something in a metallic it'll it'll come

2218

01:47:25,910 --> 01:47:23,400

back through and he was he was just just

2219

01:47:29,629 --> 01:47:25,920

amazed that he found this plethora of

2220

01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:29,639

you know amazing artifacts you know and

2221

01:47:33,260 --> 01:47:31,440

he was like scooping these things up

2222

01:47:34,580 --> 01:47:33,270

footing in the thing and everyone was

2223

01:47:36,770 --> 01:47:34,590

laughing I didn't know it was going on I

2224

01:47:38,780 --> 01:47:36,780

was new and you know he was just like

2225

01:47:40,040 --> 01:47:38,790

this is amazing and he comes back and

2226

01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:40,050

then they let him know that that was

2227

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:42,480

just a bunch of trash that the

2228

01:47:47,330 --> 01:47:43,920

civilization left behind

2229

01:47:50,419 --> 01:47:47,340

it didn't mean anything well the Tiwi

2230

01:47:53,930 --> 01:47:50,429

does the same thing here look what I

2231

01:48:02,810 --> 01:47:53,940

found on earth ray and he's holding up a

2232

01:48:05,120 --> 01:48:02,820

McDonald straw right it's pretty how we

2233

01:48:06,890 --> 01:48:05,130

relate all of that to food but but

2234

01:48:08,180 --> 01:48:06,900

that's how it would be right something

2235

01:48:12,380 --> 01:48:08,190

amazing

2236

01:48:14,810 --> 01:48:12,390

any any evidence of you know I was

2237

01:48:20,090 --> 01:48:14,820

talking about ET earlier or something

2238

01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:20,100

bipedal but what about worms or insects

2239

01:48:28,900 --> 01:48:24,960

or buzzing mosquito type things or small

2240

01:48:34,700 --> 01:48:28,910

animals anything like that there were

2241

01:48:38,720 --> 01:48:34,710

some marsupials type animals that could

2242

01:48:43,310 --> 01:48:38,730

fly that were not aggressive and we're

2243

01:48:49,280 --> 01:48:43,320

not Birds I can't even explain it there

2244

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:49,290

basically I really don't know how to say

2245

01:48:58,250 --> 01:48:53,280

it it's kind of like a naked rat with

2246

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:58,260

wings and gills and a tail that can go

2247

01:49:02,209 --> 01:49:00,480

in the water come out of the water you

2248

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:02,219

know they're all vegan they eat the

2249

01:49:06,890 --> 01:49:04,320

plant life or the seaweed at the shore

2250

01:49:09,500 --> 01:49:06,900

there but they also can fly perfect and

2251

01:49:12,890 --> 01:49:09,510

glide now I've never captured one of

2252

01:49:15,470 --> 01:49:12,900

these but you know there's a history you

2253

01:49:18,860 --> 01:49:15,480

know in the books of these cities flying

2254

01:49:21,560 --> 01:49:18,870

rodents that survived in this one I mean

2255

01:49:24,110 --> 01:49:21,570

there's one place we went to so yeah I

2256

01:49:27,080 --> 01:49:24,120

did see that and that was quite stunning

2257

01:49:29,360 --> 01:49:27,090

and quite amazed because it was the

2258

01:49:32,930 --> 01:49:29,370

first time I actually saw like something

2259

01:49:35,930 --> 01:49:32,940

living other than plant life and then

2260

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:35,940

rocks and dirt but it was a normal thing

2261

01:49:40,820 --> 01:49:38,400

there and I think they've already

2262

01:49:42,290 --> 01:49:40,830

collected them any time so we weren't

2263

01:49:46,729 --> 01:49:42,300

there for that we weren't there to kill

2264

01:49:49,669 --> 01:49:46,739

anything or or harmony now

2265

01:49:51,470 --> 01:49:49,679

it sounds like and you can say yes or no

2266

01:49:53,240 --> 01:49:51,480

because you got to answer the big part

2267

01:49:55,700 --> 01:49:53,250

of the question after but it sounds like

2268

01:49:57,090 --> 01:49:55,710

you were collecting basically vegetation

2269

01:49:58,940 --> 01:49:57,100

and plant life

2270

01:50:01,980 --> 01:49:58,950

you weren't collecting anything living

2271

01:50:05,900 --> 01:50:01,990

not even worms or anything like that you

2272

01:50:09,930 --> 01:50:05,910

weren't doing that and if it was now for

2273

01:50:12,090 --> 01:50:09,940

pharmaceutical reasons are there

2274

01:50:16,040 --> 01:50:12,100

medications that we are taking today

2275

01:50:18,420 --> 01:50:16,050

that were brought here from off-planet

2276

01:50:23,100 --> 01:50:18,430

absolutely there's many reverse

2277

01:50:27,360 --> 01:50:23,110

engineered polypeptides that have been

2278

01:50:32,220 --> 01:50:27,370

you know duplicated from the proteins of

2279

01:50:36,150 --> 01:50:32,230

these this plant life and you know the

2280

01:50:37,950 --> 01:50:36,160

DNA is a big thing with bringing these

2281

01:50:39,960 --> 01:50:37,960

things back and trying to crack their

2282

01:50:42,270 --> 01:50:39,970

toes and see what they're made of and

2283

01:50:45,390 --> 01:50:42,280

you know they can tell how a plant was

2284

01:50:48,210 --> 01:50:45,400

formed just by taking a plant you know

2285

01:50:49,950 --> 01:50:48,220

DNA and looking at it and also trying

2286

01:50:54,660 --> 01:50:49,960

their big thing is course if there's a

2287

01:50:57,630 --> 01:50:54,670

hole there's a hole 20 Cola there's a

2288

01:51:00,930 --> 01:50:57,640

there's a large underground facility

2289

01:51:04,320 --> 01:51:00,940

this plantation of just you know non

2290

01:51:06,650 --> 01:51:04,330

terrestrial plants and seeds that they

2291

01:51:10,950 --> 01:51:06,660

have collected and grown underground

2292

01:51:14,520 --> 01:51:10,960

these amazing trees and bushes and

2293

01:51:18,270 --> 01:51:14,530

flowers and vegetables and fruits all

2294

01:51:20,220 --> 01:51:18,280

from other planets that they're you know

2295

01:51:22,230 --> 01:51:20,230

they're trying to mimic you know here on

2296

01:51:24,750 --> 01:51:22,240

earth which I think could be dangerous

2297

01:51:26,550 --> 01:51:24,760

at some point but you know maybe not you

2298

01:51:28,430 --> 01:51:26,560

know maybe since they come from the same

2299

01:51:31,200 --> 01:51:28,440

atmosphere they come from the same

2300

01:51:34,560 --> 01:51:31,210

biosphere that's similar that you know

2301
01:51:38,070 --> 01:51:34,570
they still live off of sunlight you know

2302
01:51:40,830 --> 01:51:38,080
UV and they grow they still do

2303
01:51:41,910 --> 01:51:40,840
photosynthesis there's a lot of common

2304
01:51:44,610 --> 01:51:41,920
things and then there's the other

2305
01:51:48,090 --> 01:51:44,620
extreme that where the planet doesn't

2306
01:51:50,400 --> 01:51:48,100
have you know enough sunlight but it

2307
01:51:53,040 --> 01:51:50,410
still keeps itself warm from geothermal

2308
01:51:55,080 --> 01:51:53,050
so it still creates an atmosphere and

2309
01:51:57,870 --> 01:51:55,090
all the plants basically survive off

2310
01:51:59,940 --> 01:51:57,880
chemo Genesis and that's you know living

2311
01:52:02,430 --> 01:51:59,950
off chemicals and minerals on the plant

2312
01:52:05,700 --> 01:52:02,440
kind of similar to things we have in the

2313
01:52:07,650 --> 01:52:05,710

Marianas Trench were these beings you

2314

01:52:10,649 --> 01:52:07,660

know these crustaceans and plant life

2315

01:52:13,469 --> 01:52:10,659

and two worms are and you know boil

2316

01:52:15,089 --> 01:52:13,479

water and they're flourishing because it

2317

01:52:19,199 --> 01:52:15,099

all has to do with the chemicals of the

2318

01:52:24,810 --> 01:52:19,209

planet keeping life in existence are you

2319

01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:24,820

in contact do some of these teams you

2320

01:52:32,159 --> 01:52:28,239

know tell you about recent you know

2321

01:52:36,089 --> 01:52:32,169

recent missions not anymore I lost

2322

01:52:39,659 --> 01:52:36,099

pretty much all that since March

2323

01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:39,669

so March was the last time I had any

2324

01:52:44,129 --> 01:52:42,400

contact I don't believe I will get any

2325

01:52:47,060 --> 01:52:44,139

more contact because of me coming

2326
01:52:50,850 --> 01:52:47,070
forward with this and because the team

2327
01:52:53,370 --> 01:52:50,860
that I knew has passed away and those

2328
01:52:56,939 --> 01:52:53,380
were my connections for the last 20

2329
01:52:58,739 --> 01:52:56,949
years the do you think they're listening

2330
01:53:02,850 --> 01:52:58,749
right now I mean that's the obvious

2331
01:53:06,120 --> 01:53:02,860
question right 110 percent 110 percent

2332
01:53:10,469 --> 01:53:06,130
and so which means I'm going to push you

2333
01:53:17,399 --> 01:53:10,479
even harder so let's go to shut it down

2334
01:53:21,209 --> 01:53:17,409
again this strangely free tonight and

2335
01:53:22,709 --> 01:53:21,219
alone I still I will never forget that

2336
01:53:24,949 --> 01:53:22,719
night on coast to coast that was

2337
01:53:26,370 --> 01:53:24,959
absolutely just mind blown that was

2338
01:53:28,259 --> 01:53:26,380

killed today

2339

01:53:34,080 --> 01:53:28,269

that was that was bizarre rural world

2340

01:53:37,500 --> 01:53:34,090

and and nobody had to happen no no and

2341

01:53:39,299 --> 01:53:37,510

they went through the engineering team I

2342

01:53:42,239 --> 01:53:39,309

mean everybody was listening to the show

2343

01:53:46,949 --> 01:53:42,249

there right and they were figure out it

2344

01:53:48,750 --> 01:53:46,959

was satellite let's do this I I didn't

2345

01:53:50,580 --> 01:53:48,760

go and speak with anybody personally but

2346

01:53:52,979 --> 01:53:50,590

I do know that they went through the

2347

01:53:54,959 --> 01:53:52,989

studio they went through and and trying

2348

01:53:59,100 --> 01:53:54,969

to find issues and now whether they

2349

01:54:01,080 --> 01:53:59,110

found anything or not I I don't know I

2350

01:54:04,350 --> 01:54:01,090

did talk to a couple of the engineers

2351
01:54:07,140 --> 01:54:04,360
there and dude man you and I freaked

2352
01:54:09,600 --> 01:54:07,150
people out if we're just they were

2353
01:54:11,699 --> 01:54:09,610
losing their minds well and they should

2354
01:54:15,209 --> 01:54:11,709
have you know because it was just a

2355
01:54:17,429 --> 01:54:15,219
freak thing that happened now okay

2356
01:54:23,939 --> 01:54:17,439
before we get to the break

2357
01:54:27,830 --> 01:54:23,949
how many can pass through I mean doesn't

2358
01:54:31,140 --> 01:54:27,840
this eliminate the need for you know

2359
01:54:32,299 --> 01:54:31,150
spacecraft can we get a thousand yeah

2360
01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:32,309
exactly

2361
01:54:37,439 --> 01:54:34,320
absolutely I mean some transportation

2362
01:54:40,410 --> 01:54:37,449
has been around forever and at least

2363
01:54:42,660 --> 01:54:40,420

they're coming out with studies now to

2364

01:54:45,239 --> 01:54:42,670

put this adam over to the other side of

2365

01:54:47,100 --> 01:54:45,249

the room you know with this item and

2366

01:54:50,040 --> 01:54:47,110

it's funny when i hear all these things

2367

01:54:52,620 --> 01:54:50,050

because you know how do you think you

2368

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:52,630

know and this is not like really secret

2369

01:54:59,069 --> 01:54:55,119

stuff I mean our top commanders in the

2370

01:55:01,589 --> 01:54:59,079

military use that our president you know

2371

01:55:04,500 --> 01:55:01,599

use these types of technologies to get

2372

01:55:06,899 --> 01:55:04,510

to places and I would like to say some

2373

01:55:10,560 --> 01:55:06,909

names that it's been documented where

2374

01:55:14,250 --> 01:55:10,570

there's a colonel here and let's say DC

2375

01:55:16,620 --> 01:55:14,260

shows up as a symposium in Nevada within

2376

01:55:21,080 --> 01:55:16,630

15 minutes of leaving the stage on

2377

01:55:23,939 --> 01:55:21,090

camera from CNN and now he's in the

2378

01:55:26,339 --> 01:55:23,949

walking on stage here unless he's got a

2379

01:55:29,160 --> 01:55:26,349

twin clone there's only one way you can

2380

01:55:30,810 --> 01:55:29,170

do that and the portal technology I mean

2381

01:55:32,810 --> 01:55:30,820

tella Transportation has been around for

2382

01:55:35,069 --> 01:55:32,820

a while they haven't perfected it so

2383

01:55:38,279 --> 01:55:35,079

portal technology is different because

2384

01:55:40,319 --> 01:55:38,289

that has to do with two locations that

2385

01:55:44,459 --> 01:55:40,329

are in sync in the same frequency in the

2386

01:55:48,000 --> 01:55:44,469

same electromagnetic flux field that it

2387

01:55:52,350 --> 01:55:48,010

it's just like an opening in space and

2388

01:55:54,330 --> 01:55:52,360

time to just another area it's just a

2389

01:55:58,020 --> 01:55:54,340

doorway you know that's a portal means

2390

01:56:01,229 --> 01:55:58,030

gate doorway so that's all it is to this

2391

01:56:03,719 --> 01:56:01,239

one area and these are all over the

2392

01:56:06,029 --> 01:56:03,729

planet and they've been using these you

2393

01:56:07,859 --> 01:56:06,039

know these menus of them forever and

2394

01:56:10,919 --> 01:56:07,869

they actually have on film

2395

01:56:14,910 --> 01:56:10,929

ETS going through these man these

2396

01:56:18,020 --> 01:56:14,920

ancient stone portals and also in the

2397

01:56:21,089 --> 01:56:18,030

oceans they don't know how to bring

2398

01:56:22,919 --> 01:56:21,099

craft yet or mechanical things like

2399

01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:22,929

vehicles through these yet but I'm sure

2400

01:56:26,669 --> 01:56:24,880

though they'll perfect that and since

2401

01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:26,679

they haven't perfected it you know just

2402

01:56:32,959 --> 01:56:29,679

like humans walking through which are

2403

01:56:36,449 --> 01:56:32,969

just you know expendable assets to

2404

01:56:38,100 --> 01:56:36,459

corporations by the way that um you know

2405

01:56:41,250 --> 01:56:38,110

it's a scary

2406

01:56:43,950 --> 01:56:41,260

but the adventures there the journey is

2407

01:56:46,530 --> 01:56:43,960

there like astronauts I'm sure you know

2408

01:56:50,340 --> 01:56:46,540

they do it because you know they they

2409

01:56:52,590 --> 01:56:50,350

want to be that person they I mean every

2410

01:56:54,300 --> 01:56:52,600

little kid wants to be an astronaut and

2411

01:56:57,150 --> 01:56:54,310

go amongst the stars it's just a

2412

01:56:59,880 --> 01:56:57,160

dreaming thing and a lot of people with

2413

01:57:02,010 --> 01:56:59,890

that lineage so these explorers you know

2414

01:57:04,560 --> 01:57:02,020

we end up doing these things and

2415

01:57:07,140 --> 01:57:04,570

becoming addicted to it even though we

2416

01:57:10,440 --> 01:57:07,150

know there's a bad mortality rate with

2417

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:10,450

it it's the sense of adventure and to do

2418

01:57:16,200 --> 01:57:12,480

something no one's ever done before

2419

01:57:18,840 --> 01:57:16,210

I'm sorry got off the question so no

2420

01:57:20,730 --> 01:57:18,850

it's a perfect perfect place for me to

2421

01:57:23,610 --> 01:57:20,740

squeeze in this commercial break so

2422

01:57:26,400 --> 01:57:23,620

let's do that right now alright and when

2423

01:57:28,430 --> 01:57:26,410

we come back I'm gonna talk about some

2424

01:57:31,050 --> 01:57:28,440

disappearances that have happened around

2425

01:57:33,810 --> 01:57:31,060

around this planet and it could that be

2426

01:57:36,090 --> 01:57:33,820

portals will do all of that next our

2427

01:57:38,239 --> 01:57:36,100

guests every Smith this is fade to black

2428

01:57:40,500 --> 01:57:38,249

stay with us

2429

01:57:45,370 --> 01:57:40,510

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2430

01:57:51,979 --> 01:57:48,650

this is kera digital broadcasting

2431

01:57:56,360 --> 01:57:51,989

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2432

01:57:58,910 --> 01:57:56,370

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2433

01:58:01,640 --> 01:57:58,920

stat right away doctor we see this every

2434

01:58:03,890 --> 01:58:01,650

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2435

01:58:06,260 --> 01:58:03,900

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2436

01:58:08,390 --> 01:58:06,270

can remove obstructions or blockages

2437

01:58:09,680 --> 01:58:08,400

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2438

01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:09,690

expensive surgery

2439

01:58:13,880 --> 01:58:12,239

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2440

01:58:16,280 --> 01:58:13,890

chelation product that you take with

2441

01:58:18,620 --> 01:58:16,290

juice you start to feel the results fast

2442

01:58:20,630 --> 01:58:18,630

angio primm increases blood flow all

2443

01:58:22,520 --> 01:58:20,640

over the body and that means more energy

2444

01:58:25,040 --> 01:58:22,530

and strength to take on the day with

2445

01:58:27,160 --> 01:58:25,050

less aches and pains 60 years of

2446

01:58:30,170 --> 01:58:27,170

research has gone into chelation and

2447

01:58:32,420 --> 01:58:30,180

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2448

01:58:34,610 --> 01:58:32,430

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2449

01:58:36,470 --> 01:58:34,620

from buildup that slow circulation

2450

01:58:38,270 --> 01:58:36,480

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2451

01:58:40,430 --> 01:58:38,280

emergency room right away log on now for

2452

01:58:44,330 --> 01:58:40,440

a special radio offer from angio primm

2453

01:58:48,200 --> 01:58:44,340

that's angio prim calm / radio ang IO

2454

01:58:49,940 --> 01:58:48,210

PRI M angio prim calm / radio our call

2455

01:58:52,190 --> 01:58:49,950

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2456

01:58:56,930 --> 01:58:52,200

two 21 that's eight seven seven eight

2457

01:58:59,380 --> 01:58:56,940

eight to seventy to 21 so you love talk

2458

01:59:02,620 --> 01:58:59,390

radio then you'll love talk stream

2459

01:59:05,360 --> 01:59:02,630

live.com talk stream live is always on

2460

01:59:07,640 --> 01:59:05,370

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

2461

01:59:09,650 --> 01:59:07,650

find your favorite talkers and discover

2462

01:59:12,470 --> 01:59:09,660

some new ones it's free readily

2463

01:59:12,979 --> 01:59:12,480

available online or on the smartphone or

2464

01:59:15,020 --> 01:59:12,989

tablet

2465

01:59:17,570 --> 01:59:15,030

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2466

01:59:20,479 --> 01:59:17,580

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2467

01:59:21,979 --> 01:59:20,489

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2468

01:59:25,970 --> 01:59:21,989

to download the free apps from Google

2469

01:59:27,359 --> 01:59:25,980

Play or the itunes app store your

2470

01:59:32,250 --> 01:59:27,369

contact for current

2471

01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:32,260

and trending topics jgr a radio.com what

2472

01:59:36,330 --> 01:59:34,480

can I say about the most popular tea on

2473

01:59:39,209 --> 01:59:36,340

the Internet and what a customers say

2474

01:59:42,839 --> 01:59:39,219

about life change T at get the tea calm

2475

01:59:43,740 --> 01:59:42,849

a lot but by federal law we get the

2476
01:59:46,080 --> 01:59:43,750
t-dot-com

2477
01:59:48,359 --> 01:59:46,090
cannot make claims to how this product

2478
01:59:50,339 --> 01:59:48,369
can enhance your health we cannot even

2479
01:59:53,129 --> 01:59:50,349
post our testimonies without being in

2480
01:59:55,410 --> 01:59:53,139
compliance so how do we get past the

2481
01:59:58,740 --> 01:59:55,420
hump try our products that get the tea

2482
02:00:01,649 --> 01:59:58,750
calm and see for yourself you can send

2483
02:00:02,720 --> 02:00:01,659
us a testimony but we just can't post it

2484
02:00:06,660 --> 02:00:02,730
bummer

2485
02:00:08,339 --> 02:00:06,670
our products are GMO free and organic we

2486
02:00:10,740 --> 02:00:08,349
pride ourself in being the best we can

2487
02:00:13,740 --> 02:00:10,750
be and we urge you to take charge of

2488
02:00:15,660 --> 02:00:13,750

your health we're loving your strong and

2489

02:00:17,580 --> 02:00:15,670

many of our customers have shared their

2490

02:00:20,609 --> 02:00:17,590

successes with friends and family

2491

02:00:25,859 --> 02:00:20,619

protect your colon log on to get the tea

2492

02:00:31,950 --> 02:00:25,869

calm let's get the t.com get the t.com

2493

02:00:33,959 --> 02:00:31,960

get t.com did you know that when you're

2494

02:00:36,419 --> 02:00:33,969

on the road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2495

02:00:38,339 --> 02:00:36,429

available you can still listen to every

2496

02:00:41,129 --> 02:00:38,349

minute of fade to black by just calling

2497

02:00:44,160 --> 02:00:41,139

six oh five five six two four four eight

2498

02:00:46,649 --> 02:00:44,170

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2499

02:00:49,260 --> 02:00:46,659

it saves your data plan and no extra

2500

02:00:52,080 --> 02:00:49,270

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2501

02:00:54,359 --> 02:00:52,090

call six oh five five six two four four

2502

02:00:56,970 --> 02:00:54,369

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2503

02:00:59,210 --> 02:00:56,980

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2504

02:01:05,800 --> 02:00:59,220

Gobekli Tepe

2505

02:01:10,150 --> 02:01:07,860

[Applause]

2506

02:01:14,230 --> 02:01:10,160

you wanna know a secret

2507

02:01:17,170 --> 02:01:14,240

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2508

02:01:21,490 --> 02:01:17,180

serious I couldn't stay stable without

2509

02:01:26,950 --> 02:01:21,500

poor mr. Brooks why fades apart because

2510

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:28,820

this is fade to black

2511

02:01:34,640 --> 02:01:30,960

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2512

02:01:37,010 --> 02:01:34,650

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2513

02:01:49,120 --> 02:01:37,020

alliance

2514

02:01:55,850 --> 02:01:54,290

welcome back fade to black I'm here to

2515

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:55,860

recharge so I guess tonight every Smith

2516

02:02:00,200 --> 02:01:58,320

the segment of fade to black has proudly

2517

02:02:05,270 --> 02:02:00,210

brought to you by barring optics

2518

02:02:07,549 --> 02:02:05,280

night-vision goggles and VG's just go to

2519

02:02:10,729 --> 02:02:07,559

the barring optics banner right there

2520

02:02:13,700 --> 02:02:10,739

Timmy Church radio calm and give Alec

2521

02:02:17,330 --> 02:02:13,710

Hoffman a call he is a fader not he'll

2522

02:02:19,339 --> 02:02:17,340

help you out and select what is right

2523

02:02:21,649 --> 02:02:19,349

for you it's complicated it's

2524

02:02:24,620 --> 02:02:21,659

complicated get the right ones talk to

2525

02:02:26,689 --> 02:02:24,630

Alec Hoffman today and our guest tonight

2526

02:02:29,239 --> 02:02:26,699

is Emery Smith and Emery I wanted to ask

2527

02:02:31,819 --> 02:02:29,249

you one of the obvious things and I

2528

02:02:36,799 --> 02:02:31,829

remember it going down live on the air

2529

02:02:41,629 --> 02:02:36,809

on this show which is Malaysian mh370

2530

02:02:46,810 --> 02:02:41,639

just disappearing and hasn't been found

2531

02:02:50,239 --> 02:02:46,820

I don't know how you just lose a

2532

02:02:53,330 --> 02:02:50,249

commercial airliner of that size and it

2533

02:02:57,649 --> 02:02:53,340

just disappears did that cruise through

2534

02:03:00,290 --> 02:02:57,659

a portal I know too much about that

2535

02:03:08,089 --> 02:03:00,300

mission to really get into another

2536

02:03:11,239 --> 02:03:08,099

episode there was a place in Afghanistan

2537

02:03:13,129 --> 02:03:11,249

that we had a server do you want to know

2538

02:03:16,250 --> 02:03:13,139

what happened really yeah I do

2539

02:03:17,779 --> 02:03:16,260

hey I don't know if you heard about this

2540

02:03:22,060 --> 02:03:17,789

have you heard anything about the server

2541

02:03:24,470 --> 02:03:22,070

being stolen at a secluded base in

2542

02:03:28,879 --> 02:03:24,480

Afghanistan taken over by terrorists we

2543

02:03:30,290 --> 02:03:28,889

lost everyone say wait wait weather okay

2544

02:03:34,220 --> 02:03:30,300

hold on a minute

2545

02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:34,230

repeat that have you ever heard about

2546

02:03:43,700 --> 02:03:38,159

the classified server computer unit that

2547

02:03:45,620 --> 02:03:43,710

was on a base in Afghanistan that was

2548

02:03:49,549 --> 02:03:45,630

taken over by terrorists and they

2549

02:03:54,350 --> 02:03:49,559

acquired it and sold it to China no I

2550

02:03:56,930 --> 02:03:54,360

haven't heard this yeah super classified

2551

02:04:00,930 --> 02:03:56,940

and that was basically

2552

02:04:05,220 --> 02:04:02,700

taking over there and basically had all

2553

02:04:08,580 --> 02:04:05,230

the you know everyone's information on

2554

02:04:10,020 --> 02:04:08,590

it as far as the military's secrets you

2555

02:04:12,650 --> 02:04:10,030

know for the operations and people's

2556

02:04:15,930 --> 02:04:12,660

names and there was a really big loss

2557

02:04:17,939 --> 02:04:15,940

however our intelligence in the United

2558

02:04:20,100 --> 02:04:17,949

States was so amazing they were

2559

02:04:22,670 --> 02:04:20,110

following where it was going they knew

2560

02:04:28,709 --> 02:04:22,680

the transactions that were happening so

2561

02:04:30,600 --> 02:04:28,719

they had had their scientists basically

2562

02:04:34,640 --> 02:04:30,610

take us on a regular commercial jet

2563

02:04:37,590 --> 02:04:34,650

liner to take somewhere else not knowing

2564

02:04:40,229 --> 02:04:37,600

that the government a nice government

2565

02:04:42,689 --> 02:04:40,239

was already on to them and it was our

2566

02:04:46,890 --> 02:04:42,699

pilots flying that plane where they

2567

02:04:48,570 --> 02:04:46,900

basically went up to 35,000 feet and top

2568

02:04:51,930 --> 02:04:48,580

the pressure and everybody kind of went

2569

02:04:55,020 --> 02:04:51,940

out on the plane and then they took the

2570

02:04:57,200 --> 02:04:55,030

plane to an undisclosed location with

2571

02:05:02,130 --> 02:04:57,210

all the dead people and we can

2572

02:05:06,500 --> 02:05:02,140

reacquired the unit the server and then

2573

02:05:08,850 --> 02:05:06,510

use that same jet to fly over into

2574

02:05:10,320 --> 02:05:08,860

where's that Kazakh stand over there

2575

02:05:11,640 --> 02:05:10,330

remember that remember that they're

2576
02:05:15,020 --> 02:05:11,650
blaming the Russians for shooting down

2577
02:05:18,780 --> 02:05:15,030
that jet over Crimea

2578
02:05:22,530 --> 02:05:18,790
yeah well that was actually saying jet

2579
02:05:29,000 --> 02:05:22,540
they use later on to hook that whole

2580
02:05:33,810 --> 02:05:29,010
thing so we got the sir what was okay

2581
02:05:37,860 --> 02:05:33,820
the server had names and places it

2582
02:05:39,390 --> 02:05:37,870
didn't necessarily have technology oh no

2583
02:05:40,740 --> 02:05:39,400
I had nothing do it the technology it

2584
02:05:42,930 --> 02:05:40,750
was just had to super classified

2585
02:05:44,820 --> 02:05:42,940
information on it that they could access

2586
02:05:49,439 --> 02:05:44,830
access our satellites and got more

2587
02:05:52,020 --> 02:05:49,449
information you know it could have been

2588
02:05:54,870 --> 02:05:52,030

a really bad thing but they did some of

2589

02:05:58,010 --> 02:05:54,880

the Chinese knew what they had and they

2590

02:06:01,080 --> 02:05:58,020

were gonna actually sell it to somebody

2591

02:06:04,979 --> 02:06:01,090

this is what I heard dance so that's

2592

02:06:07,560 --> 02:06:04,989

what happened mh370 so it didn't

2593

02:06:11,220 --> 02:06:07,570

disappear through a portal a UFO wasn't

2594

02:06:13,330 --> 02:06:11,230

involved right not that I'm aware of no

2595

02:06:16,330 --> 02:06:13,340

okay so

2596

02:06:19,330 --> 02:06:16,340

it had a server on it that terrorists

2597

02:06:21,730 --> 02:06:19,340

were trying to sell to China we needed

2598

02:06:24,100 --> 02:06:21,740

to get the server back and we did and we

2599

02:06:27,250 --> 02:06:24,110

took the plane to whatever Diego Garcia

2600

02:06:31,750 --> 02:06:27,260

or something and then got rid of it over

2601
02:06:34,300 --> 02:06:31,760
Crimea Ukraine direct it was unwavering

2602
02:06:37,050 --> 02:06:34,310
right not Crimea I'm sorry about that it

2603
02:06:39,010 --> 02:06:37,060
was Ukraine yeah I don't know all the

2604
02:06:40,720 --> 02:06:39,020
exactly where it went down but that's

2605
02:06:44,710 --> 02:06:40,730
that's that was part of that whole

2606
02:06:47,800 --> 02:06:44,720
mission that was terrible but what about

2607
02:06:49,810 --> 02:06:47,810
other do you have any information about

2608
02:06:52,510 --> 02:06:49,820
some of the things you mentioned the

2609
02:06:54,100 --> 02:06:52,520
Bermuda Triangle earlier we've had I

2610
02:06:57,160 --> 02:06:54,110
mean there are you're right there's

2611
02:07:00,910 --> 02:06:57,170
these areas on the planet that have

2612
02:07:02,920 --> 02:07:00,920
sometimes rips and space and time and if

2613
02:07:04,600 --> 02:07:02,930

you happen to be in that area driving a

2614

02:07:07,600 --> 02:07:04,610

car where you are going to disappear

2615

02:07:10,180 --> 02:07:07,610

somewhere else like all these ships with

2616

02:07:13,360 --> 02:07:10,190

these electromagnetic storms you know

2617

02:07:14,650 --> 02:07:13,370

out in the Bermuda Triangle and you know

2618

02:07:17,470 --> 02:07:14,660

I know there's a lot of studies saying

2619

02:07:18,970 --> 02:07:17,480

that just as many ships and planes go

2620

02:07:21,490 --> 02:07:18,980

missing in other parts of the world

2621

02:07:23,380 --> 02:07:21,500

there's no significance to this triangle

2622

02:07:26,080 --> 02:07:23,390

but there is and other parts of the

2623

02:07:29,080 --> 02:07:26,090

planet you know when these things happen

2624

02:07:31,870 --> 02:07:29,090

and we have the ability to scan all the

2625

02:07:33,880 --> 02:07:31,880

oceans we have the ability to do all

2626

02:07:36,700 --> 02:07:33,890

that it doesn't take long for us to find

2627

02:07:38,320 --> 02:07:36,710

a downed craft and you can't find it you

2628

02:07:41,020 --> 02:07:38,330

need to raise your eyebrows and say

2629

02:07:44,140 --> 02:07:41,030

either the government's involved hiding

2630

02:07:46,240 --> 02:07:44,150

covering us up or they actually went

2631

02:07:48,370 --> 02:07:46,250

through one of these energetic portals

2632

02:07:49,990 --> 02:07:48,380

that just happen to form because

2633

02:07:53,440 --> 02:07:50,000

something else was coming through with

2634

02:07:55,900 --> 02:07:53,450

that exact moment and there is no place

2635

02:07:58,090 --> 02:07:55,910

that you know this could happen anywhere

2636

02:07:59,890 --> 02:07:58,100

it just happened to happen in these

2637

02:08:02,170 --> 02:07:59,900

areas whereas a high amount of traffic

2638

02:08:05,580 --> 02:08:02,180

the portal jumping from these

2639

02:08:12,600 --> 02:08:05,590

extraterrestrials and and other entities

2640

02:08:17,110 --> 02:08:12,610

the the famous doorways that are in Peru

2641

02:08:19,150 --> 02:08:17,120

Bolivia those are there we certainly

2642

02:08:24,970 --> 02:08:19,160

have Stonehenge we have the mystery of

2643

02:08:26,620 --> 02:08:24,980

the Great Pyramid but you are suggesting

2644

02:08:28,690 --> 02:08:26,630

also that there are

2645

02:08:32,440 --> 02:08:28,700

other sites out there that the

2646

02:08:35,920 --> 02:08:32,450

government is utilizing depending on the

2647

02:08:38,410 --> 02:08:35,930

time of the year right now how did they

2648

02:08:41,260 --> 02:08:38,420

find those sites and are they similar

2649

02:08:46,030 --> 02:08:41,270

are there these megalithic structures or

2650

02:08:49,120 --> 02:08:46,040

is it just an area no it's only at the

2651
02:08:50,740 --> 02:08:49,130
megalithic structures below the seeds of

2652
02:08:52,720 --> 02:08:50,750
ancient civilizations including

2653
02:08:55,900 --> 02:08:52,730
Antarctica also there's one off the

2654
02:08:59,950 --> 02:08:55,910
coast of Cuba on the east side there's

2655
02:09:02,230 --> 02:08:59,960
one in Bimini one in Bermuda there's a

2656
02:09:04,060 --> 02:09:02,240
couple of them actually of course all

2657
02:09:06,460 --> 02:09:04,070
the ones everyone nari knows about and

2658
02:09:10,060 --> 02:09:06,470
Peru and Bolivia like you said is very

2659
02:09:12,190 --> 02:09:10,070
common I know China also has a lot of

2660
02:09:15,100 --> 02:09:12,200
these pyramids and Italy that people

2661
02:09:19,600 --> 02:09:15,110
don't talk about that also have areas

2662
02:09:22,270 --> 02:09:19,610
that can be utilized for this so there

2663
02:09:24,940 --> 02:09:22,280

are these special areas that are

2664

02:09:27,310 --> 02:09:24,950

confined just to that area and that's

2665

02:09:30,400 --> 02:09:27,320

why the ancient civilization built these

2666

02:09:33,130 --> 02:09:30,410

structures on these sacred energetic

2667

02:09:36,970 --> 02:09:33,140

healing places properties of the planet

2668

02:09:38,320 --> 02:09:36,980

because they were also utilized - you

2669

02:09:41,620 --> 02:09:38,330

know they were also utilized for other

2670

02:09:44,410 --> 02:09:41,630

things not just for you know using it as

2671

02:09:46,840 --> 02:09:44,420

a portal but for many ceremonies and

2672

02:09:49,630 --> 02:09:46,850

healing of the planet and also healing

2673

02:09:52,150 --> 02:09:49,640

with people and it was a place where you

2674

02:09:53,770 --> 02:09:52,160

know the ancients all gathered ancient

2675

02:09:58,920 --> 02:09:53,780

civilizations Islam referring to

2676

02:10:01,960 --> 02:09:58,930

extraterrestrial and what okay so

2677

02:10:05,730 --> 02:10:01,970

submarines let's let's go back to this

2678

02:10:09,220 --> 02:10:05,740

for a second if these could submarines

2679

02:10:10,630 --> 02:10:09,230

travel through these if there are sites

2680

02:10:13,690 --> 02:10:10,640

under the ocean which I believe that

2681

02:10:16,000 --> 02:10:13,700

there are there's lots of evidence of

2682

02:10:18,340 --> 02:10:16,010

that we have the Malibu underwater base

2683

02:10:20,770 --> 02:10:18,350

that's a huge door right all right most

2684

02:10:23,230 --> 02:10:20,780

of that's right off the coast of

2685

02:10:27,880 --> 02:10:23,240

California that the submarine can easily

2686

02:10:30,280 --> 02:10:27,890

pass through so is the Navy involved

2687

02:10:33,160 --> 02:10:30,290

with this and do they do they transport

2688

02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:33,170

submarines I mean and if they did that

2689

02:10:38,590 --> 02:10:36,800

would they be then if they did that the

2690

02:10:40,510 --> 02:10:38,600

submarine on the other side would have

2691

02:10:45,580 --> 02:10:40,520

to also

2692

02:10:48,940 --> 02:10:45,590

being water I am I'm not aware of the

2693

02:10:50,580 --> 02:10:48,950

Navy utilizing that further fleet I am a

2694

02:10:54,700 --> 02:10:50,590

hundred percent aware of the Navy

2695

02:10:58,270 --> 02:10:54,710

protecting those areas with the fleet so

2696

02:11:01,380 --> 02:10:58,280

that don't forget the military is there

2697

02:11:04,930 --> 02:11:01,390

mostly to protect all these amazing

2698

02:11:07,290 --> 02:11:04,940

compartmentalised projects and it's the

2699

02:11:11,520 --> 02:11:07,300

corporations that have them enough money

2700

02:11:15,640 --> 02:11:11,530

not so much the military to make

2701

02:11:18,690 --> 02:11:15,650

spacecraft to get these types of you

2702

02:11:22,270 --> 02:11:18,700

know people through these things safely

2703

02:11:24,280 --> 02:11:22,280

ain't no offense to you know the

2704

02:11:26,170 --> 02:11:24,290

military I love the military you know

2705

02:11:28,560 --> 02:11:26,180

I'm actually those active-duty but at

2706

02:11:31,240 --> 02:11:28,570

the same time we're the protectors of

2707

02:11:34,120 --> 02:11:31,250

Sandia Labs Los Alamos labs we are the

2708

02:11:36,400 --> 02:11:34,130

protectors of the sacred site believe it

2709

02:11:39,970 --> 02:11:36,410

or not they have satellites that have

2710

02:11:41,530 --> 02:11:39,980

special detectors on them to get back to

2711

02:11:44,200 --> 02:11:41,540

your other question and this is how they

2712

02:11:47,020 --> 02:11:44,210

found these these places not only

2713

02:11:49,210 --> 02:11:47,030

through archaeological finds but also

2714

02:11:52,150 --> 02:11:49,220

through now special technologies where

2715

02:11:55,300 --> 02:11:52,160

they can pick up on anywhere on the

2716

02:11:57,760 --> 02:11:55,310

planet when there is a fluctuation in

2717

02:11:59,470 --> 02:11:57,770

the Earth's magnetic magnetosphere

2718

02:12:01,980 --> 02:11:59,480

because there's some reason we go

2719

02:12:05,770 --> 02:12:01,990

through these portals it actually

2720

02:12:09,610 --> 02:12:05,780

creates a different type of magnetic

2721

02:12:11,380 --> 02:12:09,620

flux in that area and these satellites

2722

02:12:14,110 --> 02:12:11,390

that they have put up there can pick up

2723

02:12:15,820 --> 02:12:14,120

on it in like a millisecond and then

2724

02:12:18,370 --> 02:12:15,830

they pinpoint these things and they do

2725

02:12:20,020 --> 02:12:18,380

investigations then they find out oh my

2726

02:12:22,030 --> 02:12:20,030

goodness these crafts are coming through

2727

02:12:23,710 --> 02:12:22,040

all the time see they do these

2728

02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:23,720

reconnaissance missions they might scope

2729

02:12:27,280 --> 02:12:25,520

out an island for like a whole month and

2730

02:12:29,590 --> 02:12:27,290

no one will know they're there but

2731

02:12:31,240 --> 02:12:29,600

they're just monitoring these portal

2732

02:12:34,450 --> 02:12:31,250

coming in and out of this island and

2733

02:12:36,160 --> 02:12:34,460

then they'll go in there and make a deal

2734

02:12:39,690 --> 02:12:36,170

with the government and control that

2735

02:12:42,340 --> 02:12:39,700

area usually through a corporation

2736

02:12:45,010 --> 02:12:42,350

because the military cannot just go by

2737

02:12:47,530 --> 02:12:45,020

an island or by a certain part of the

2738

02:12:49,480 --> 02:12:47,540

you know ocean this is you know

2739

02:12:51,700 --> 02:12:49,490

jurisdiction things that I mean the

2740

02:12:54,040 --> 02:12:51,710

military can't but corporations can and

2741

02:12:56,080 --> 02:12:54,050

plus if anything ever was exposed

2742

02:12:58,210 --> 02:12:56,090

it's just going to be because of the

2743

02:13:01,060 --> 02:12:58,220

corporation the military has nothing to

2744

02:13:02,830 --> 02:13:01,070

do with it and so there's no the

2745

02:13:07,390 --> 02:13:02,840

legality issues of that it's very

2746

02:13:13,300 --> 02:13:07,400

dynamic it sounds very similar to the

2747

02:13:14,860 --> 02:13:13,310

grace satellite system that NASA JPL has

2748

02:13:18,820 --> 02:13:14,870

got up there now it's a pair of twin

2749

02:13:20,500 --> 02:13:18,830

satellites that are tethered together we

2750

02:13:23,260 --> 02:13:20,510

thought it was in we thought it was an

2751

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:23,270

alien object last year that was

2752

02:13:29,770 --> 02:13:26,480

hilarious somebody sent me the animation

2753

02:13:31,870 --> 02:13:29,780

from NASA and it looked pretty

2754

02:13:34,630 --> 02:13:31,880

convincing it was like holy crap that's

2755

02:13:39,190 --> 02:13:34,640

uh that's a square spacecraft that just

2756

02:13:42,580 --> 02:13:39,200

took a right-hand turn anyway and so oh

2757

02:13:45,580 --> 02:13:42,590

yeah I remember that yeah we contacted

2758

02:13:47,200 --> 02:13:45,590

NASA who turn around and contacted us

2759

02:13:51,910 --> 02:13:47,210

and said yeah that's an animation film

2760

02:13:56,380 --> 02:13:51,920

that we used but NASA wrote me last

2761

02:13:59,070 --> 02:13:56,390

month saying that the grace satellite

2762

02:14:01,540 --> 02:13:59,080

system now has been launched and that's

2763

02:14:05,500 --> 02:14:01,550

exactly what it's up there doing it's

2764

02:14:07,000 --> 02:14:05,510

it's measuring the gravity changes

2765

02:14:12,880 --> 02:14:07,010

around the planet

2766

02:14:14,710 --> 02:14:12,890

now why would yeah they did and they

2767

02:14:16,450 --> 02:14:14,720

also said would you like to have some of

2768

02:14:18,430 --> 02:14:16,460

you know the engineers to come on the

2769

02:14:19,930 --> 02:14:18,440

show and I said yeah absolutely I won't

2770

02:14:25,510 --> 02:14:19,940

want some other stuff to be talked about

2771

02:14:28,440 --> 02:14:25,520

too but but going back to this you would

2772

02:14:35,500 --> 02:14:28,450

think that gravity is pretty consistent

2773

02:14:38,530 --> 02:14:35,510

right what's the necessity yeah you

2774

02:14:42,670 --> 02:14:38,540

would think you would think I think

2775

02:14:45,520 --> 02:14:42,680

that's a pretty fascinating comment

2776

02:14:48,400 --> 02:14:45,530

coming from you and it makes a lot of

2777

02:14:50,920 --> 02:14:48,410

sense so then they are able to spot

2778

02:14:52,780 --> 02:14:50,930

these areas and then go there knowing

2779

02:14:57,250 --> 02:14:52,790

that either something just happened

2780

02:14:59,440 --> 02:14:57,260

somebody came or somebody went and it's

2781

02:15:01,060 --> 02:14:59,450

almost like nuclear testing or something

2782

02:15:06,160 --> 02:15:01,070

like that they're able to measure it and

2783

02:15:07,720 --> 02:15:06,170

then go exactly to that spot exactly

2784

02:15:10,750 --> 02:15:07,730

yeah that's the size

2785

02:15:12,580 --> 02:15:10,760

what it is and and gravity's just a hard

2786

02:15:16,180 --> 02:15:12,590

thing to describe anyway it's more of a

2787

02:15:18,700 --> 02:15:16,190

theory you know it's just a but they

2788

02:15:24,340 --> 02:15:18,710

have it down it is up there for sure and

2789

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:24,350

this is how they do it the the other

2790

02:15:32,490 --> 02:15:29,360

part of this when we talk about portals

2791

02:15:35,890 --> 02:15:32,500

and this kind of activity I go back to

2792

02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:35,900

not only Stargate the movie but the TV

2793

02:15:44,500 --> 02:15:41,360

series either sg-1 or Atlantis and I see

2794

02:15:46,210 --> 02:15:44,510

that now I know Roland Emmerich and in

2795

02:15:48,640 --> 02:15:46,220

the movie and I get that and it's

2796

02:15:52,360 --> 02:15:48,650

Hollywood and I understand that too but

2797

02:15:58,270 --> 02:15:52,370

could this be a way of exposing us on

2798

02:16:01,479 --> 02:15:58,280

this planet to the technology and a cool

2799

02:16:04,800 --> 02:16:01,489

application for it so that when this

2800

02:16:10,780 --> 02:16:04,810

technology does come forward

2801
02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:10,790
we're completely acclimated absolutely I

2802
02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:12,320
mean the American Association American

2803
02:16:20,470 --> 02:16:15,440
movie Association they are all in on

2804
02:16:22,570 --> 02:16:20,480
this and they are trying to slowly

2805
02:16:25,780 --> 02:16:22,580
release a lot of information out the

2806
02:16:28,120 --> 02:16:25,790
white hat to break things and for people

2807
02:16:30,850 --> 02:16:28,130
so it won't be so you know and it won't

2808
02:16:33,070 --> 02:16:30,860
faze us when the children watch these

2809
02:16:35,830 --> 02:16:33,080
shows and just like Star Trek growing up

2810
02:16:39,400 --> 02:16:35,840
you know the Star Wars it's you know it

2811
02:16:42,070 --> 02:16:39,410
is this coming of reality I mean a lot

2812
02:16:43,750 --> 02:16:42,080
of the show's back then you're looking

2813
02:16:45,759 --> 02:16:43,760

at their medical devices we have these

2814

02:16:48,610 --> 02:16:45,769

now I mean there's a lot of interesting

2815

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:48,620

correlations but they are putting money

2816

02:16:54,220 --> 02:16:51,920

into that unfortunately they do a lot of

2817

02:16:57,009 --> 02:16:54,230

the evil alien agenda which is not nice

2818

02:17:00,250 --> 02:16:57,019

but you know they're still you know

2819

02:17:01,540 --> 02:17:00,260

basing it off of things that have

2820

02:17:04,690 --> 02:17:01,550

already happened like Steven Spielberg

2821

02:17:07,299 --> 02:17:04,700

was briefed on you know through the

2822

02:17:09,040 --> 02:17:07,309

National Security Agency CIA and Project

2823

02:17:10,750 --> 02:17:09,050

Blue Book and all their Air Force

2824

02:17:13,600 --> 02:17:10,760

government people before he make those

2825

02:17:16,450 --> 02:17:13,610

and timeso a third time and that stuff

2826

02:17:18,370 --> 02:17:16,460

has now come up in the public eye as

2827

02:17:20,259 --> 02:17:18,380

well you know maybe they gave him some

2828

02:17:21,549 --> 02:17:20,269

ideas like why would he be meeting with

2829

02:17:23,019 --> 02:17:21,559

them to

2830

02:17:25,839 --> 02:17:23,029

talk about what and this has happened

2831

02:17:29,620 --> 02:17:25,849

with many directors now in classified

2832

02:17:33,729 --> 02:17:29,630

meetings James Cameron and other people

2833

02:17:36,009 --> 02:17:33,739

to you know break the story lies that

2834

02:17:39,399 --> 02:17:36,019

and a lot of the storytellers and the

2835

02:17:41,979 --> 02:17:39,409

book writers from this have gotten you

2836

02:17:45,009 --> 02:17:41,989

know information from people or

2837

02:17:47,679 --> 02:17:45,019

downloads from the universe to you know

2838

02:17:49,479 --> 02:17:47,689

explain this type of technology write

2839

02:17:53,229 --> 02:17:49,489

books about it make the books into

2840

02:17:57,009 --> 02:17:53,239

movies and to help you know put a new

2841

02:17:59,009 --> 02:17:57,019

technological stance on new scientists

2842

02:18:01,689 --> 02:17:59,019

and engineers that look at some

2843

02:18:04,689 --> 02:18:01,699

fantastical extraterrestrial movie and

2844

02:18:08,200 --> 02:18:04,699

say yeah I can make that actually do you

2845

02:18:12,250 --> 02:18:08,210

think and they do go so it up regulates

2846

02:18:13,839 --> 02:18:12,260

everyone's you know um suggestion of

2847

02:18:15,910 --> 02:18:13,849

what actually can be done and I just

2848

02:18:18,490 --> 02:18:15,920

want the world to know that if you can

2849

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:18,500

dream it you can make it and that is the

2850

02:18:24,819 --> 02:18:21,920

truth you can make anything you want it

2851

02:18:28,359 --> 02:18:24,829

just takes time and patience to figure

2852

02:18:30,929 --> 02:18:28,369

it out it's just a puzzle do you have is

2853

02:18:33,879 --> 02:18:30,939

there paperwork is there do you have any

2854

02:18:36,689 --> 02:18:33,889

mission paperwork is there anything out

2855

02:18:40,419 --> 02:18:36,699

there from either you or your friends

2856

02:18:42,269 --> 02:18:40,429

that can blow this completely out of the

2857

02:18:45,969 --> 02:18:42,279

water

2858

02:18:48,040 --> 02:18:45,979

well there was until last year when they

2859

02:18:51,700 --> 02:18:48,050

broke into my house and cut into my

2860

02:18:53,830 --> 02:18:51,710

walls and took my my information that

2861

02:18:57,129 --> 02:18:53,840

was going to be the mind-blowing thing I

2862

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:57,139

mean I had disc micro disc from some of

2863

02:19:03,519 --> 02:18:59,679

the projects and a lot of paperwork

2864

02:19:05,290 --> 02:19:03,529

we're just now me just now I'm just now

2865

02:19:07,120 --> 02:19:05,300

getting into my new place here and

2866

02:19:09,819 --> 02:19:07,130

sitting what's left since everything's

2867

02:19:12,009 --> 02:19:09,829

been in storage since my house was

2868

02:19:15,280 --> 02:19:12,019

ransacked last year which you can look

2869

02:19:18,819 --> 02:19:15,290

up on divine cosmos calm with all the

2870

02:19:21,519 --> 02:19:18,829

photos and and paperwork yeah there was

2871

02:19:24,429 --> 02:19:21,529

that and I'm praying that the insiders

2872

02:19:27,309 --> 02:19:24,439

coming forward this year with me you

2873

02:19:30,669 --> 02:19:27,319

know may have some information that has

2874

02:19:32,559 --> 02:19:30,679

not been taken that can show this I have

2875

02:19:35,109 --> 02:19:32,569

a few documents the show I was in

2876

02:19:35,469 --> 02:19:35,119

certain projects that were making public

2877

02:19:38,259 --> 02:19:35,479

sin

2878

02:19:41,919 --> 02:19:38,269

and um also going to make all my

2879

02:19:43,899 --> 02:19:41,929

military documentation public and put on

2880

02:19:46,779 --> 02:19:43,909

my website hopefully within the next

2881

02:19:50,979 --> 02:19:46,789

month the corporations that have all my

2882

02:19:53,109 --> 02:19:50,989

stuff right now like daya and David and

2883

02:19:55,410 --> 02:19:53,119

some other ones are keeping that

2884

02:19:57,370 --> 02:19:55,420

classified so I'm ready to show that

2885

02:19:58,630 --> 02:19:57,380

because there are somebody killing

2886

02:20:01,989 --> 02:19:58,640

things in there that I'm not comfortable

2887

02:20:04,179 --> 02:20:01,999

yet revealing but they are official

2888

02:20:06,189 --> 02:20:04,189

government documents

2889

02:20:10,210 --> 02:20:06,199

Michael Salah has seen a lot of these

2890

02:20:13,210 --> 02:20:10,220

when he vetted me and met with me and

2891

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:13,220

I'm hoping that insiders my instructors

2892

02:20:17,800 --> 02:20:14,960

from back in the day when they come

2893

02:20:20,380 --> 02:20:17,810

forward are going to be able to also

2894

02:20:22,149 --> 02:20:20,390

maybe bring something juicy that will

2895

02:20:25,229 --> 02:20:22,159

just contemplate Lee blow it out of the

2896

02:20:27,729 --> 02:20:25,239

water because let's face it you know you

2897

02:20:30,729 --> 02:20:27,739

documentation is everything okay I

2898

02:20:33,399 --> 02:20:30,739

became you know this person here I have

2899

02:20:36,760 --> 02:20:33,409

all the documentation to prove you know

2900

02:20:38,200 --> 02:20:36,770

most of what I'm saying is correct and

2901
02:20:40,330 --> 02:20:38,210
true to the best of my knowledge which

2902
02:20:42,189 --> 02:20:40,340
has been vetted and some of these things

2903
02:20:44,889 --> 02:20:42,199
like talking about portals it's like

2904
02:20:47,229 --> 02:20:44,899
well I don't have a video camera showing

2905
02:20:49,389 --> 02:20:47,239
you go through it I don't have a

2906
02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:49,399
documentation certificate because I'm

2907
02:20:54,370 --> 02:20:51,920
portal training better service but I

2908
02:20:56,260 --> 02:20:54,380
want to let the people know I'm one of

2909
02:20:58,179 --> 02:20:56,270
the first insiders that ever come

2910
02:21:00,700 --> 02:20:58,189
forward with over hundreds of pages of

2911
02:21:04,090 --> 02:21:00,710
documents and literally recommendations

2912
02:21:06,370 --> 02:21:04,100
from captain's to Colonels to you know

2913
02:21:08,050 --> 02:21:06,380

major surgeons around the planet and I

2914

02:21:10,029 --> 02:21:08,060

just published at Stanford University

2915

02:21:12,069 --> 02:21:10,039

with the atacama being so now I'm kind

2916

02:21:14,429 --> 02:21:12,079

of out there I mean I have lots of

2917

02:21:16,899 --> 02:21:14,439

published papers and major universities

2918

02:21:22,719 --> 02:21:16,909

procuring different types of diseases

2919

02:21:24,609 --> 02:21:22,729

and helping people with peripheral our

2920

02:21:26,349 --> 02:21:24,619

disease and things like that because of

2921

02:21:28,510 --> 02:21:26,359

the systems I invented to concentrate

2922

02:21:31,500 --> 02:21:28,520

stem cells and platelet rich plasma and

2923

02:21:35,170 --> 02:21:31,510

growth factors and whatnot even though

2924

02:21:37,809 --> 02:21:35,180

I'm not you know in that arena as much

2925

02:21:39,010 --> 02:21:37,819

anymore I still and really close friends

2926

02:21:42,189 --> 02:21:39,020

with all the physicians around the

2927

02:21:48,910 --> 02:21:42,199

planet you know still in helping them

2928

02:21:59,980 --> 02:21:55,320

what do you have a plan well the plan is

2929

02:22:02,590 --> 02:21:59,990

right now is to develop a team of you

2930

02:22:05,440 --> 02:22:02,600

know three or four hundred people to

2931

02:22:07,900 --> 02:22:05,450

really get this you know M city started

2932

02:22:09,520 --> 02:22:07,910

a self-sustainable city to prove to the

2933

02:22:13,170 --> 02:22:09,530

world and you know our government that

2934

02:22:16,510 --> 02:22:13,180

we can do this a very low budget and

2935

02:22:19,290 --> 02:22:16,520

still produce energy and free water in

2936

02:22:22,810 --> 02:22:19,300

the middle of a desert somewhere and

2937

02:22:24,520 --> 02:22:22,820

duplicate that all over and I think

2938

02:22:26,440 --> 02:22:24,530

we're on a really good track with it but

2939

02:22:29,370 --> 02:22:26,450

you know so this is a big three to five

2940

02:22:33,400 --> 02:22:29,380

year program so I'm looking forward to

2941

02:22:35,590 --> 02:22:33,410

releasing devices without getting

2942

02:22:38,170 --> 02:22:35,600

slammed by gas coal and oil and

2943

02:22:40,780 --> 02:22:38,180

including them in on it and including

2944

02:22:44,410 --> 02:22:40,790

the communications and Big Pharma as

2945

02:22:48,190 --> 02:22:44,420

well to come together and work together

2946

02:22:49,810 --> 02:22:48,200

I don't mind if they make money because

2947

02:22:51,940 --> 02:22:49,820

we're gonna be cleaning the atmosphere

2948

02:22:54,940 --> 02:22:51,950

and cleaning the planet and cleaning our

2949

02:22:57,280 --> 02:22:54,950

bodies with you know new types of

2950

02:23:00,040 --> 02:22:57,290

techniques and not be regulated by the

2951
02:23:03,460 --> 02:23:00,050
FDA you know to get something approved

2952
02:23:06,610 --> 02:23:03,470
so quickly that it's organic and and

2953
02:23:08,740 --> 02:23:06,620
safe to be used on the body so people

2954
02:23:11,440 --> 02:23:08,750
and the government is kind of opening up

2955
02:23:14,020 --> 02:23:11,450
to my ideas you know they're slowly

2956
02:23:15,660 --> 02:23:14,030
entertaining it they're slowly accepting

2957
02:23:18,010 --> 02:23:15,670
it and they kind of want it to happen

2958
02:23:19,840 --> 02:23:18,020
you know but I don't have the team I

2959
02:23:22,480 --> 02:23:19,850
can't do this all myself you know we

2960
02:23:23,950 --> 02:23:22,490
need architects we need scientists you

2961
02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:23,960
know a couple of my systems

2962
02:23:29,080 --> 02:23:26,720
I just turned over to a laboratory but

2963
02:23:29,950 --> 02:23:29,090

it's a great validation on it it proved

2964

02:23:33,850 --> 02:23:29,960

overunity

2965

02:23:34,660 --> 02:23:33,860

and it's like what's what's really what

2966

02:23:36,640 --> 02:23:34,670

do we do with that

2967

02:23:38,860 --> 02:23:36,650

you know because you can't monetize that

2968

02:23:42,010 --> 02:23:38,870

you can't you know put the patents on it

2969

02:23:45,340 --> 02:23:42,020

it'll get rejected so we have to find

2970

02:23:48,120 --> 02:23:45,350

you know ways to bring these types of an

2971

02:23:51,790 --> 02:23:48,130

amazing instrument into the field of

2972

02:23:53,770 --> 02:23:51,800

humanity without the corporations trying

2973

02:23:56,650 --> 02:23:53,780

to kill everyone over it or to allow

2974

02:23:59,170 --> 02:23:56,660

them to control it and even if it cuts

2975

02:24:01,240 --> 02:23:59,180

down on half of the fossil fuels it will

2976

02:24:02,830 --> 02:24:01,250

be beneficial to the planet and all of

2977

02:24:07,960 --> 02:24:02,840

us

2978

02:24:09,940 --> 02:24:07,970

so what you are proposing here is when

2979

02:24:12,730 --> 02:24:09,950

you say self-sustainable you're talking

2980

02:24:17,650 --> 02:24:12,740

about growing you have to feed everybody

2981

02:24:21,690 --> 02:24:17,660

but also creating water I think is what

2982

02:24:25,480 --> 02:24:21,700

you said I'm paraphrasing and

2983

02:24:29,200 --> 02:24:25,490

electricity too as well because you have

2984

02:24:32,980 --> 02:24:29,210

the technology to produce electricity

2985

02:24:36,099 --> 02:24:32,990

without more electricity coming out than

2986

02:24:37,360 --> 02:24:36,109

what is going in more energy than course

2987

02:24:39,520 --> 02:24:37,370

yes definitely

2988

02:24:42,219 --> 02:24:39,530

yeah and that that's going to be shown

2989

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:42,229

that was just witnessed recently by you

2990

02:24:49,750 --> 02:24:47,359

know 20 scientists and a group of film

2991

02:24:51,760 --> 02:24:49,760

artists it's all documented so if

2992

02:24:53,800 --> 02:24:51,770

anything happens to me it's still going

2993

02:24:57,250 --> 02:24:53,810

to be brought to the world's attention

2994

02:24:58,810 --> 02:24:57,260

that's here and some sort of documentary

2995

02:25:01,870 --> 02:24:58,820

or film I don't know how they're gonna

2996

02:25:04,210 --> 02:25:01,880

do it but you know there it's out there

2997

02:25:06,070 --> 02:25:04,220

and people this is not rocket science

2998

02:25:09,550 --> 02:25:06,080

either this has been around since 1899

2999

02:25:12,130 --> 02:25:09,560

Tesla Stubblefield stuff it's just no

3000

02:25:13,660 --> 02:25:12,140

one's been able to get a document and

3001

02:25:15,570 --> 02:25:13,670

invalidate and I have you know my

3002

02:25:18,969 --> 02:25:15,580

systems have all been validated by three

3003

02:25:20,710 --> 02:25:18,979

different corporations it's great but

3004

02:25:22,780 --> 02:25:20,720

everyone's scared what do we do we have

3005

02:25:24,550 --> 02:25:22,790

this oh we can't patent it we can't you

3006

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:24,560

know we can't bring it out so I said

3007

02:25:30,550 --> 02:25:27,439

well let's just build a new one that's

3008

02:25:31,810 --> 02:25:30,560

different and let's try you know you

3009

02:25:34,330 --> 02:25:31,820

know manipulating that in a different

3010

02:25:36,790 --> 02:25:34,340

way I mean it's just it's such a dynamic

3011

02:25:38,710 --> 02:25:36,800

thing because I have to include everyone

3012

02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:38,720

you can't alienating say oh I'm gonna do

3013

02:25:42,639 --> 02:25:40,640

this on my own I'm leaving my garage

3014

02:25:44,740 --> 02:25:42,649

forever like most people do I'd come

3015

02:25:47,020 --> 02:25:44,750

validate their systems and look what

3016

02:25:49,710 --> 02:25:47,030

they have you know you have to have a

3017

02:25:52,750 --> 02:25:49,720

plan and the plan is to incorporate

3018

02:25:54,730 --> 02:25:52,760

everyone around the world and all gasp

3019

02:25:57,540 --> 02:25:54,740

going well hey we're going this way

3020

02:26:00,429 --> 02:25:57,550

anyway so why don't you guys be the ones

3021

02:26:02,980 --> 02:26:00,439

to like let us do this and let us show

3022

02:26:07,450 --> 02:26:02,990

you what it can what can be done and we

3023

02:26:10,060 --> 02:26:07,460

won't you know take this and in any in

3024

02:26:11,590 --> 02:26:10,070

any way and then black box it because we

3025

02:26:14,230 --> 02:26:11,600

don't walk that say we don't want

3026
02:26:15,820 --> 02:26:14,240
happening and there are countries out

3027
02:26:16,661 --> 02:26:15,830
there actually utilizing some of these

3028
02:26:19,001 --> 02:26:16,671
systems

3029
02:26:21,430 --> 02:26:19,011
in their power plants and not telling

3030
02:26:23,770 --> 02:26:21,440
the civilians that they're charging that

3031
02:26:26,440 --> 02:26:23,780
they you know feeling happy and ion and

3032
02:26:28,270 --> 02:26:26,450
gas coolant oil and instead it's like

3033
02:26:30,281 --> 02:26:28,280
some countries are taking these devices

3034
02:26:31,751 --> 02:26:30,291
put them in and here we are thinking oh

3035
02:26:33,701 --> 02:26:31,761
well they're going to cut a big deal for

3036
02:26:36,970 --> 02:26:33,711
this country and all the people here but

3037
02:26:38,440 --> 02:26:36,980
they don't you know they just they just

3038
02:26:41,111 --> 02:26:38,450

keep doing what they're doing and

3039

02:26:44,111 --> 02:26:41,121

they're banking all the money I know 50%

3040

02:26:47,501 --> 02:26:44,121

off though what they're burning up so it

3041

02:26:49,930 --> 02:26:47,511

is still corrupt everywhere and we just

3042

02:26:51,970 --> 02:26:49,940

need to stop thinking that everyone's

3043

02:26:53,741 --> 02:26:51,980

the enemy and just say hey you guys been

3044

02:26:55,121 --> 02:26:53,751

doing it forever you guys are making

3045

02:26:58,511 --> 02:26:55,131

money off us forever

3046

02:27:02,501 --> 02:26:58,521

maybe we can improve this somehow and

3047

02:27:04,781 --> 02:27:02,511

let everyone benefit even you you're

3048

02:27:07,211 --> 02:27:04,791

already a work worthy paying the bills

3049

02:27:09,131 --> 02:27:07,221

Jimmy paying the bills

3050

02:27:10,871 --> 02:27:09,141

why don't we clean the clean the planet

3051
02:27:13,301 --> 02:27:10,881
up stay right there

3052
02:27:14,621 --> 02:27:13,311
we're gonna do little overtime Emory you

3053
02:27:16,390 --> 02:27:14,631
don't have a choice I need you for

3054
02:27:18,701 --> 02:27:16,400
another 10 minutes so I'm gonna take a

3055
02:27:20,291 --> 02:27:18,711
break right now I've got too many

3056
02:27:23,171 --> 02:27:20,301
questions we're not going to stop right

3057
02:27:25,900 --> 02:27:23,181
here in the conversation this is Phaedra

3058
02:27:30,791 --> 02:27:25,910
as you notice Emory didn't say no Emory

3059
02:27:33,310 --> 02:27:30,801
you stay right there this is this is our

3060
02:27:36,400 --> 02:27:33,320
guest tonight Emory Smith I've got some

3061
02:27:39,611 --> 02:27:36,410
more questions about this energy device

3062
02:27:41,470 --> 02:27:39,621
and I just I've got a ass I've never

3063
02:27:44,510 --> 02:27:41,480

done it before I'll do it next

3064

02:27:59,480 --> 02:27:44,520

this is fade to black stay with us

3065

02:28:05,011 --> 02:28:02,100

Viveca volunteer and you are listening

3066

02:28:10,430 --> 02:28:05,021

to my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy church

3067

02:28:14,650 --> 02:28:10,440

radio calm this my popular opinion

3068

02:28:20,620 --> 02:28:14,660

reading a book will not make you smarter

3069

02:28:26,780 --> 02:28:24,889

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3070

02:28:29,240 --> 02:28:26,790

year we've experienced more than our

3071

02:28:31,550 --> 02:28:29,250

fair share this is Jimmy Church a fade

3072

02:28:33,560 --> 02:28:31,560

to black and last month I decided to

3073

02:28:35,420 --> 02:28:33,570

make sure my family does not have to

3074

02:28:38,139 --> 02:28:35,430

worry about food that should we get

3075

02:28:39,710 --> 02:28:38,149

caught in a real emergency situation

3076

02:28:41,810 --> 02:28:39,720

introducing Humana

3077

02:28:43,940 --> 02:28:41,820

a healthy storable product that tastes

3078

02:28:45,740 --> 02:28:43,950

so good that you'll want to eat it every

3079

02:28:48,200 --> 02:28:45,750

day instead of just during those times

3080

02:28:51,590 --> 02:28:48,210

of duress all new manna products have a

3081

02:28:54,250 --> 02:28:51,600

25 year shelf life our msg and GMO free

3082

02:28:56,690 --> 02:28:54,260

no preservatives and are made in America

3083

02:28:58,460 --> 02:28:56,700

with the new manna pack in your home

3084

02:29:01,280 --> 02:28:58,470

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3085

02:29:04,190 --> 02:29:01,290

that you protected your family not only

3086

02:29:06,800 --> 02:29:04,200

have I tasted and tested I own it now

3087

02:29:09,139 --> 02:29:06,810

you can too just click on the new manna

3088

02:29:11,179 --> 02:29:09,149

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3089

02:29:13,580 --> 02:29:11,189

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3090

02:29:15,740 --> 02:29:13,590

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3091

02:29:20,810 --> 02:29:15,750

autographed fade to black t-shirt

3092

02:29:23,690 --> 02:29:20,820

seriously gobekli tepe when you take the

3093

02:29:26,060 --> 02:29:23,700

beams from Central America with dashes

3094

02:29:28,700 --> 02:29:26,070

of indonesian and african mixed in and

3095

02:29:31,550 --> 02:29:28,710

then roasted to the dark side of fade to

3096

02:29:34,700 --> 02:29:31,560

black you create the ultimate brew of

3097

02:29:38,450 --> 02:29:34,710

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3098

02:29:41,060 --> 02:29:38,460

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3099

02:29:44,060 --> 02:29:41,070

moons darkest customized roast was

3100

02:29:47,060 --> 02:29:44,070

created for the love of fade to black

3101
02:29:49,730 --> 02:29:47,070
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3102
02:29:53,330 --> 02:29:49,740
smoking the beams is in every sip of

3103
02:29:56,420 --> 02:29:53,340
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3104
02:29:58,639 --> 02:29:56,430
coffee doc deep with distinct

3105
02:30:01,370 --> 02:29:58,649
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3106
02:30:03,770 --> 02:30:01,380
like the bunker leaning further into the

3107
02:30:07,070 --> 02:30:03,780
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3108
02:30:08,719 --> 02:30:07,080
blend from river moon coffee just click

3109
02:30:12,050 --> 02:30:08,729
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3110
02:30:15,150 --> 02:30:12,060
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3111
02:30:19,051 --> 02:30:15,160
15% off of your order today

3112
02:30:21,091 --> 02:30:19,061
Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk about

3113
02:30:24,180 --> 02:30:21,101

something serious for a minute your age

3114

02:30:26,670 --> 02:30:24,190

getting old has its perks but remember

3115

02:30:28,680 --> 02:30:26,680

being a few years younger you know your

3116

02:30:30,570 --> 02:30:28,690

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

3117

02:30:32,551 --> 02:30:30,580

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

3118

02:30:34,801 --> 02:30:32,561

haunting you and you just felt better

3119

02:30:37,530 --> 02:30:34,811

well we can't turn back the clocks and

3120

02:30:39,660 --> 02:30:37,540

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

3121

02:30:42,810 --> 02:30:39,670

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

3122

02:30:44,850 --> 02:30:42,820

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

3123

02:30:46,530 --> 02:30:44,860

doctor formulated daily supplement that

3124

02:30:48,240 --> 02:30:46,540

helps your body maintain its peak

3125

02:30:50,881 --> 02:30:48,250

performance and fight the aging process

3126
02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:50,891
imagine sleeping better looking better

3127
02:30:54,841 --> 02:30:52,240
and feeling better

3128
02:30:56,790 --> 02:30:54,851
see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3129
02:30:59,490 --> 02:30:56,800
thousands of people just like you at

3130
02:31:01,980 --> 02:30:59,500
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3131
02:31:03,360 --> 02:31:01,990
the holidays are coming imagine how it

3132
02:31:05,280 --> 02:31:03,370
will feel when your family and friends

3133
02:31:07,620 --> 02:31:05,290
are asking you what you did to look so

3134
02:31:09,930 --> 02:31:07,630
good your secret will be nature's youth

3135
02:31:12,420 --> 02:31:09,940
RSF it's time to start looking better

3136
02:31:14,490 --> 02:31:12,430
and feeling better learn more in order

3137
02:31:24,779 --> 02:31:14,500
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

3138
02:31:39,040 --> 02:31:28,479

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3139

02:31:44,070 --> 02:31:39,050

born this way k GRA radio.com this is K

3140

02:32:01,720 --> 02:31:59,251

[Music]

3141

02:32:03,040 --> 02:32:01,730

all right welcome back goofing around on

3142

02:32:04,631 --> 02:32:03,050

Twitter sorry about that

3143

02:32:07,841 --> 02:32:04,641

this is fade to black I'm Neil tippy

3144

02:32:09,610 --> 02:32:07,851

church our guest tonight Emery Smith I'm

3145

02:32:15,730 --> 02:32:09,620

talking about portals and Technology

3146

02:32:17,560 --> 02:32:15,740

little time travel and Emery welcome

3147

02:32:20,790 --> 02:32:17,570

back and thank you for doing a little

3148

02:32:23,650 --> 02:32:20,800

over time we started to talk about this

3149

02:32:27,160 --> 02:32:23,660

sustainable community somewhere out in

3150

02:32:32,530 --> 02:32:27,170

the desert and I know that you have been

3151
02:32:33,940 --> 02:32:32,540
developing some energy devices now this

3152
02:32:39,220 --> 02:32:33,950
is what I wanted to ask about this so

3153
02:32:44,320 --> 02:32:39,230
without giving away a whole lot here but

3154
02:32:46,421 --> 02:32:44,330
is this how big is it and is it you know

3155
02:32:53,620 --> 02:32:46,431
is it something port I don't know is it

3156
02:32:57,280 --> 02:32:53,630
the size of a gallon of milk yeah that's

3157
02:32:59,261 --> 02:32:57,290
a scalable unit so you know we can make

3158
02:33:01,930 --> 02:32:59,271
one a little bit smaller than a car

3159
02:33:07,570 --> 02:33:01,940
engine to power a car you know we can

3160
02:33:11,171 --> 02:33:07,580
make one you know as large as a semi to

3161
02:33:13,690 --> 02:33:11,181
power the entire state so it is then

3162
02:33:15,940 --> 02:33:13,700
scalable it's like a small generator

3163
02:33:19,211 --> 02:33:15,950

that you can put in the back of your

3164

02:33:22,570 --> 02:33:19,221

house you know and a 24 by 24 inch

3165

02:33:24,820 --> 02:33:22,580

cubicle and you know the whole place

3166

02:33:27,100 --> 02:33:24,830

will you know the whole neighborhood to

3167

02:33:30,100 --> 02:33:27,110

actually run off that there move it is

3168

02:33:34,900 --> 02:33:30,110

available items are there moving parts

3169

02:33:36,580 --> 02:33:34,910

Emery there are moving parts yes there

3170

02:33:39,280 --> 02:33:36,590

are moving parts to it I can say that

3171

02:33:43,091 --> 02:33:39,290

much I am under NDA so I can't release

3172

02:33:45,251 --> 02:33:43,101

it too much on the radio show but like I

3173

02:33:47,921 --> 02:33:45,261

said you will have a full lineup of this

3174

02:33:52,030 --> 02:33:47,931

and about a year going public with it

3175

02:33:55,660 --> 02:33:52,040

regardless of what happens which is very

3176

02:34:00,040 --> 02:33:55,670

positive and I guess that it is scalable

3177

02:34:03,461 --> 02:34:00,050

to a very very small size to run just

3178

02:34:07,270 --> 02:34:03,471

you know your laptop and whatnot it's

3179

02:34:11,461 --> 02:34:07,280

the ability to do this

3180

02:34:14,220 --> 02:34:11,471

is there any is there any strange

3181

02:34:17,230 --> 02:34:14,230

elements involved or is it

3182

02:34:21,790 --> 02:34:17,240

mass-producible and with stuff we have

3183

02:34:24,011 --> 02:34:21,800

oh it's very easy to make very easy we

3184

02:34:26,290 --> 02:34:24,021

have all the components this could be

3185

02:34:28,270 --> 02:34:26,300

mass-produced I was getting so

3186

02:34:30,490 --> 02:34:28,280

frustrated last year almost you know

3187

02:34:32,950 --> 02:34:30,500

rented a c-130 that's when I just

3188

02:34:34,591 --> 02:34:32,960

parachuted over into China and hope they

3189

02:34:38,320 --> 02:34:34,601

just made a million of them

3190

02:34:43,290 --> 02:34:38,330

well well one thing is for sure like

3191

02:34:48,461 --> 02:34:43,300

with on stellar and the blockchain those

3192

02:34:51,671 --> 02:34:48,471

ideas can be preserved in the blockchain

3193

02:34:55,801 --> 02:34:51,681

and secure and nobody would have access

3194

02:34:59,950 --> 02:34:55,811

to them and they couldn't be altered

3195

02:35:05,620 --> 02:34:59,960

interesting yeah yeah just to see I'm

3196

02:35:11,381 --> 02:35:05,630

putting that thought out there the and

3197

02:35:15,280 --> 02:35:11,391

what I mean by all of this is that if a

3198

02:35:18,640 --> 02:35:15,290

big corporation got a hold of something

3199

02:35:21,251 --> 02:35:18,650

like this where right now we're building

3200

02:35:22,961 --> 02:35:21,261

you know nuclear power plants so there's

3201

02:35:24,850 --> 02:35:22,971

there's things that are involved to

3202

02:35:28,480 --> 02:35:24,860

generate electricity certainly coal

3203

02:35:31,751 --> 02:35:28,490

plants and and so forth where natural

3204

02:35:32,470 --> 02:35:31,761

resources whether it's atomic or coal or

3205

02:35:37,540 --> 02:35:32,480

what-have-you

3206

02:35:41,171 --> 02:35:37,550

are going in and burnt up and used but

3207

02:35:43,690 --> 02:35:41,181

with your device a company could take

3208

02:35:48,220 --> 02:35:43,700

that have free energy and still turn

3209

02:35:50,650 --> 02:35:48,230

around and sell it and they write that

3210

02:35:52,961 --> 02:35:50,660

that's that's where I see this is

3211

02:35:56,051 --> 02:35:52,971

getting really fun yeah yeah that's the

3212

02:35:57,461 --> 02:35:56,061

only way to have it done because anyone

3213

02:36:00,310 --> 02:35:57,471

else you're gonna get killed

3214

02:36:02,350 --> 02:36:00,320

every other inventor has done this most

3215

02:36:06,881 --> 02:36:02,360

most of them have been killed as you

3216

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:06,891

know and you can't exclude anyone you

3217

02:36:10,690 --> 02:36:09,200

bring and we still benefit people to

3218

02:36:13,570 --> 02:36:10,700

understand when they're like oh you're

3219

02:36:15,640 --> 02:36:13,580

selling out to the major court but we're

3220

02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:15,650

not because if they start at least

3221

02:36:19,450 --> 02:36:18,080

incorporating it the more they use it

3222

02:36:21,171 --> 02:36:19,460

the more they're going to want to use it

3223

02:36:23,421 --> 02:36:21,181

and get off gas coal in the oil which

3224

02:36:25,401 --> 02:36:23,431

polluting the planet and this is the

3225

02:36:26,901 --> 02:36:25,411

problem is these are makers are not the

3226

02:36:28,791 --> 02:36:26,911

only person that has one of these layers

3227

02:36:32,631 --> 02:36:28,801

there's engineers all over the planet

3228

02:36:34,761 --> 02:36:32,641

that have amazing different devices and

3229

02:36:37,581 --> 02:36:34,771

I know a lot of these people but they no

3230

02:36:40,310 --> 02:36:37,591

one's you know no one is willing to

3231

02:36:42,321 --> 02:36:40,320

stand up like I am and say hey we're not

3232

02:36:44,211 --> 02:36:42,331

going to like fight you with this we

3233

02:36:46,881 --> 02:36:44,221

want you to be the ones to release it

3234

02:36:49,341 --> 02:36:46,891

you know they should be the ones to

3235

02:36:51,560 --> 02:36:49,351

release this to be honest and I'm going

3236

02:36:54,350 --> 02:36:51,570

to give this thing you know away to

3237

02:36:56,600 --> 02:36:54,360

these major corporations and there are a

3238

02:37:00,711 --> 02:36:56,610

few major corporations right now

3239

02:37:02,480 --> 02:37:00,721

inquiring about it which is great I mean

3240

02:37:05,301 --> 02:37:02,490

I think it's a fantastic breakthrough

3241

02:37:06,801 --> 02:37:05,311

that you know maybe some will come out

3242

02:37:09,741 --> 02:37:06,811

of this so let's you know keep praying

3243

02:37:11,961 --> 02:37:09,751

for that is there any science fiction

3244

02:37:14,451 --> 02:37:11,971

involved with this you know like you

3245

02:37:18,171 --> 02:37:14,461

know zero-point energy or anything like

3246

02:37:20,871 --> 02:37:18,181

that or is that is harvesting you know

3247

02:37:23,270 --> 02:37:20,881

the energy from zero-point vacuum of the

3248

02:37:25,730 --> 02:37:23,280

collapsing of energy which energy is

3249

02:37:28,071 --> 02:37:25,740

brought in so absolutely there is that

3250

02:37:29,661 --> 02:37:28,081

dynamic of you know you could probably

3251

02:37:30,951 --> 02:37:29,671

read up on that online there's millions

3252

02:37:34,821 --> 02:37:30,961

of devices out there that have been

3253

02:37:37,970 --> 02:37:34,831

proven to do it but to prove and to see

3254

02:37:41,901 --> 02:37:37,980

your colleagues I just open up that

3255

02:37:44,661 --> 02:37:41,911

you're showing something over unity you

3256

02:37:46,640 --> 02:37:44,671

know for everyone hears about everyone

3257

02:37:49,611 --> 02:37:46,650

says they have something I've been on a

3258

02:37:51,831 --> 02:37:49,621

million you know interviews and missions

3259

02:37:54,020 --> 02:37:51,841

where I go and try to validate these

3260

02:37:55,761 --> 02:37:54,030

systems and they just are not pulling it

3261

02:37:57,951 --> 02:37:55,771

through correctly to not you know it's

3262

02:38:00,470 --> 02:37:57,961

just a couple things are off but to

3263

02:38:03,470 --> 02:38:00,480

finally do it in front of a mass amount

3264

02:38:06,321 --> 02:38:03,480

of people and have it like documented

3265

02:38:08,241 --> 02:38:06,331

and put it in a very safe place was you

3266

02:38:10,850 --> 02:38:08,251

know it was a tear-jerking moment

3267

02:38:14,211 --> 02:38:10,860

because it's hard to you know you can't

3268

02:38:16,131 --> 02:38:14,221

sell this to you know some billionaire

3269

02:38:18,560 --> 02:38:16,141

you have to get it in the right

3270

02:38:22,161 --> 02:38:18,570

conscious hands it can't be all about

3271

02:38:24,770 --> 02:38:22,171

money either but at the same time in

3272

02:38:26,690 --> 02:38:24,780

order to get it out safely you have to

3273

02:38:30,531 --> 02:38:26,700

incorporate you know some of these

3274

02:38:33,290 --> 02:38:30,541

larger entities where did the technology

3275

02:38:39,750 --> 02:38:36,929

it's based off of Tesla's double fields

3276

02:38:43,320 --> 02:38:39,760

work back in 1899 that has been

3277

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:43,330

perfected by scientists in the last you

3278

02:38:47,849 --> 02:38:46,000

know 15 20 years here so it's based off

3279

02:38:52,620 --> 02:38:47,859

of I can't give the exact names because

3280

02:38:55,590 --> 02:38:52,630

I'll give it away and and I you know we

3281

02:38:59,389 --> 02:38:55,600

just have you know finally perfected it

3282

02:39:01,920 --> 02:38:59,399

and proving it is another good way I

3283

02:39:02,490 --> 02:39:01,930

have to jump in I don't want to run out

3284

02:39:06,330 --> 02:39:02,500

of time

3285

02:39:11,130 --> 02:39:06,340

this isn't your idea this is from your

3286

02:39:12,929 --> 02:39:11,140

team oh no no I was the one who

3287

02:39:14,099 --> 02:39:12,939

initiated it I was the one to help build

3288

02:39:18,979 --> 02:39:14,109

it

3289

02:39:21,960 --> 02:39:18,989

I had another scientist involved that

3290

02:39:23,460 --> 02:39:21,970

his mic was ruined because of it and my

3291

02:39:25,290 --> 02:39:23,470

life you know over the last seven years

3292

02:39:27,000 --> 02:39:25,300

has gone downhill as you know just

3293

02:39:28,950 --> 02:39:27,010

because they opened the zero-point

3294

02:39:31,469 --> 02:39:28,960

energy lab I had a great life until I

3295

02:39:35,070 --> 02:39:31,479

started working with the energy devices

3296

02:39:37,800 --> 02:39:35,080

and you know I was crackdown by the

3297

02:39:40,110 --> 02:39:37,810

government and FDA and IRS and everyone

3298

02:39:41,700 --> 02:39:40,120

you know it was not too happy with me

3299

02:39:44,040 --> 02:39:41,710

and they know how to financially take me

3300

02:39:47,040 --> 02:39:44,050

out so I couldn't fund this project and

3301

02:39:48,990 --> 02:39:47,050

they did it very successfully but the

3302

02:39:53,400 --> 02:39:49,000

thing is we completed it thank God and

3303

02:39:55,170 --> 02:39:53,410

then we had other corporations validate

3304

02:39:56,460 --> 02:39:55,180

it because you have to get a validate

3305

02:39:58,769 --> 02:39:56,470

not everyone can do that with these

3306

02:40:02,250 --> 02:39:58,779

types of systems so we're on the right

3307

02:40:04,620 --> 02:40:02,260

track and were you know including more

3308

02:40:07,019 --> 02:40:04,630

and more people it takes a lot of people

3309

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:07,029

to make this happen and it wasn't just

3310

02:40:12,269 --> 02:40:10,000

me and a guy in a garage you know we had

3311

02:40:15,030 --> 02:40:12,279

to outsource a lot of things and and

3312

02:40:16,679 --> 02:40:15,040

bring people in all around it didn't

3313

02:40:19,019 --> 02:40:16,689

want their names associated with it but

3314

02:40:21,269 --> 02:40:19,029

they also wanted to help us so that's

3315

02:40:23,790 --> 02:40:21,279

another beautiful thing is you know this

3316

02:40:25,679 --> 02:40:23,800

is not a project I can take solely you

3317

02:40:30,030 --> 02:40:25,689

know all full commitment with because we

3318

02:40:32,940 --> 02:40:30,040

were just modifying a couple things but

3319

02:40:34,469 --> 02:40:32,950

it was the group collective effort that

3320

02:40:36,750 --> 02:40:34,479

made this happen that's what's so

3321

02:40:40,200 --> 02:40:36,760

beautiful you know hundreds and hundreds

3322

02:40:42,750 --> 02:40:40,210

of unknown scientists you know calling

3323

02:40:46,950 --> 02:40:42,760

in and helping us you know complete this

3324

02:40:49,580 --> 02:40:46,960

and we were able to do it and now it

3325

02:40:52,890 --> 02:40:49,590

just sitting in the right hand being

3326

02:40:57,060 --> 02:40:52,900

looked at as a way of possibly getting

3327

02:40:59,640 --> 02:40:57,070

it out to the public but you know it's

3328

02:41:01,200 --> 02:40:59,650

still it's just still at that moment but

3329

02:41:04,940 --> 02:41:01,210

the most important thing that it's

3330

02:41:10,500 --> 02:41:04,950

documented and people saw it

3331

02:41:15,480 --> 02:41:10,510

you also mentioned water now where does

3332

02:41:18,200 --> 02:41:15,490

the water come from in a self-sustaining

3333

02:41:21,719 --> 02:41:18,210

community in the middle of the desert

3334

02:41:23,969 --> 02:41:21,729

well that's also very simple thing I

3335

02:41:26,490 --> 02:41:23,979

mean we've been using atmospheric water

3336

02:41:28,620 --> 02:41:26,500

generators in the military I've built

3337

02:41:30,780 --> 02:41:28,630

huge ones that are the carbon containers

3338

02:41:33,960 --> 02:41:30,790

and very small ones just for our homes

3339

02:41:36,120 --> 02:41:33,970

and you know this is no different than

3340

02:41:38,580 --> 02:41:36,130

your air conditioner blowing a fan and

3341

02:41:41,430 --> 02:41:38,590

collecting water from the air and it

3342

02:41:45,090 --> 02:41:41,440

dribbles down and so if there's you know

3343

02:41:47,580 --> 02:41:45,100

in a such as in India because I wrote a

3344

02:41:49,860 --> 02:41:47,590

big thing for them one time project

3345

02:41:51,930 --> 02:41:49,870

wishing well and all the wars

3346

02:41:53,640 --> 02:41:51,940

contaminated in India and the Ganges

3347

02:41:55,710 --> 02:41:53,650

River and you have to wait for your two

3348

02:41:57,120 --> 02:41:55,720

buckets of you know your two empty

3349

02:41:58,590 --> 02:41:57,130

buckets for the villages when a water

3350

02:42:01,830 --> 02:41:58,600

truck comes by and that's your water for

3351
02:42:03,360 --> 02:42:01,840
the day so using an atmospheric water

3352
02:42:05,550 --> 02:42:03,370
generator out there which is just a

3353
02:42:07,560 --> 02:42:05,560
solar-powered fan that's you know

3354
02:42:11,280 --> 02:42:07,570
blowing through these coils you know you

3355
02:42:13,560 --> 02:42:11,290
can have just many hundreds of gallons

3356
02:42:15,719 --> 02:42:13,570
of water consistently going all day long

3357
02:42:18,180 --> 02:42:15,729
even at night with the batteries that

3358
02:42:21,150 --> 02:42:18,190
charge it up so that these people can

3359
02:42:23,820 --> 02:42:21,160
have atmosphere pure water from the air

3360
02:42:25,050 --> 02:42:23,830
and this can also be done in deserts

3361
02:42:28,770 --> 02:42:25,060
even there's even though there's low

3362
02:42:35,550 --> 02:42:28,780
humidity and and collect water from just

3363
02:42:40,130 --> 02:42:35,560

the atmosphere indefinitely for free if

3364

02:42:43,830 --> 02:42:40,140

all of this is put together and it

3365

02:42:45,300 --> 02:42:43,840

sounds it doesn't sound that difficult

3366

02:42:51,240 --> 02:42:45,310

Emory is what I'm saying

3367

02:42:53,130 --> 02:42:51,250

no I know why it would not so much here

3368

02:42:55,290 --> 02:42:53,140

I mean it would be fun to do the United

3369

02:42:58,639 --> 02:42:55,300

States you go vacation there maybe live

3370

02:43:03,389 --> 02:42:58,649

there whatever but around the world

3371

02:43:04,529 --> 02:43:03,399

where we don't have the communities and

3372

02:43:06,599 --> 02:43:04,539

the things that we have here in the

3373

02:43:09,629 --> 02:43:06,609

United States it certainly sounds like a

3374

02:43:11,789 --> 02:43:09,639

solution to solve all of the world's

3375

02:43:12,419 --> 02:43:11,799

problems what's the what's the issue

3376

02:43:15,779 --> 02:43:12,429

with that

3377

02:43:17,550 --> 02:43:15,789

why would somebody running and that's a

3378

02:43:20,819 --> 02:43:17,560

part that I don't understand if you're

3379

02:43:24,959 --> 02:43:20,829

Bill Gates monetizing and right right

3380

02:43:28,279 --> 02:43:24,969

right on that's the problem I the

3381

02:43:30,979 --> 02:43:28,289

problem I when it comes down to morals

3382

02:43:34,260 --> 02:43:30,989

okay it comes down to that a sense of

3383

02:43:38,189 --> 02:43:34,270

morals and doing what is right for the

3384

02:43:42,659 --> 02:43:38,199

world if I'm worth five or ten billion

3385

02:43:45,599 --> 02:43:42,669

dollars I can't spend how much shopping

3386

02:43:49,619 --> 02:43:45,609

can I do how many watches can I buy you

3387

02:43:54,689 --> 02:43:49,629

know what how many homes can have why

3388

02:43:59,159 --> 02:43:54,699

not take care of those that need it it

3389

02:44:02,309 --> 02:43:59,169

just seems so basic to me why would they

3390

02:44:05,819 --> 02:44:02,319

be concerned if it was free energy or

3391

02:44:09,629 --> 02:44:05,829

not why not take care of the world I

3392

02:44:12,929 --> 02:44:09,639

don't get that why is there this lack of

3393

02:44:15,839 --> 02:44:12,939

morals and justice did with those that

3394

02:44:17,639 --> 02:44:15,849

have money I don't leave it or being

3395

02:44:20,729 --> 02:44:17,649

controlled they're being controlled

3396

02:44:22,079 --> 02:44:20,739

we're being controlled you know people

3397

02:44:24,059 --> 02:44:22,089

think political leaders can make all the

3398

02:44:26,039 --> 02:44:24,069

decisions well they don't you know

3399

02:44:27,599 --> 02:44:26,049

there's there's other factors in there

3400

02:44:30,479 --> 02:44:27,609

that everyone has to benefit and one has

3401
02:44:33,659 --> 02:44:30,489
to get a piece of the pie and we are the

3402
02:44:36,149 --> 02:44:33,669
slaves and you know it just never we

3403
02:44:38,550 --> 02:44:36,159
never get out of that that level of

3404
02:44:41,159 --> 02:44:38,560
frequency we were here now we're raising

3405
02:44:43,499 --> 02:44:41,169
that frequency we're changing the minds

3406
02:44:45,329 --> 02:44:43,509
of these people but until everyone gets

3407
02:44:47,579 --> 02:44:45,339
on the same page it's always going to be

3408
02:44:49,409 --> 02:44:47,589
this you know I mean I don't know how

3409
02:44:51,539 --> 02:44:49,419
many times I've visited with you know

3410
02:44:55,079 --> 02:44:51,549
the ministries of you know many

3411
02:44:57,510 --> 02:44:55,089
environmental places and countries that

3412
02:44:59,879 --> 02:44:57,520
you know once you get something give it

3413
02:45:01,229 --> 02:44:59,889

to them and you think they're going to

3414

02:45:03,569 --> 02:45:01,239

do the right thing with it instead they

3415

02:45:06,269 --> 02:45:03,579

want to keep it just for the VIP just

3416

02:45:08,729 --> 02:45:06,279

you know to keep in the castles or just

3417

02:45:11,229 --> 02:45:08,739

to monetize it somehow so the people

3418

02:45:13,719 --> 02:45:11,239

still have to pay something a

3419

02:45:16,659 --> 02:45:13,729

just it's it's really crazy and it's

3420

02:45:18,309 --> 02:45:16,669

really been a letdown for me to have all

3421

02:45:21,130 --> 02:45:18,319

these amazing technologies I get turned

3422

02:45:23,380 --> 02:45:21,140

down by major countries and corporations

3423

02:45:26,199 --> 02:45:23,390

that say if they're gonna do one thing

3424

02:45:28,449 --> 02:45:26,209

and then once they get it or almost all

3425

02:45:29,829 --> 02:45:28,459

that they change their mind is like well

3426

02:45:32,499 --> 02:45:29,839

we don't need you anymore because about

3427

02:45:33,399 --> 02:45:32,509

80% of your technology and then they

3428

02:45:34,840 --> 02:45:33,409

call me about a year later

3429

02:45:37,479 --> 02:45:34,850

oh well we can't get this going

3430

02:45:39,010 --> 02:45:37,489

correctly can you help us and I'm like

3431

02:45:41,109 --> 02:45:39,020

well you just turned your back on your

3432

02:45:43,630 --> 02:45:41,119

own country you know you're definitely

3433

02:45:46,599 --> 02:45:43,640

keep turning your back on me I told you

3434

02:45:48,819 --> 02:45:46,609

guys not to do that and it's just it

3435

02:45:50,499 --> 02:45:48,829

really kills my heart to know that we're

3436

02:45:52,659 --> 02:45:50,509

still not at a conscious level yet to

3437

02:45:53,829 --> 02:45:52,669

take care of each other and then you

3438

02:45:56,319 --> 02:45:53,839

know I guess I'm not the only one

3439

02:45:57,399 --> 02:45:56,329

there's a lot of other amazing engineers

3440

02:46:00,159 --> 02:45:57,409

and scientists out there that have

3441

02:46:02,769 --> 02:46:00,169

amazing devices you know even better

3442

02:46:05,649 --> 02:46:02,779

than mine that are just holding on to it

3443

02:46:07,719 --> 02:46:05,659

and not you know getting it the right

3444

02:46:09,729 --> 02:46:07,729

hands and you know if they do want to

3445

02:46:12,189 --> 02:46:09,739

get our end you know please contact me

3446

02:46:15,249 --> 02:46:12,199

and we'll work together to do that

3447

02:46:18,489 --> 02:46:15,259

because I think you know we have a good

3448

02:46:22,659 --> 02:46:18,499

trajectory of the right people in charge

3449

02:46:25,599 --> 02:46:22,669

as far as you know getting this out to

3450

02:46:30,149 --> 02:46:25,609

everyone and not getting black box why

3451
02:46:35,439 --> 02:46:30,159
not Emory why not we have on stellar and

3452
02:46:37,979 --> 02:46:35,449
it's ready to go and when the blockchain

3453
02:46:42,609 --> 02:46:37,989
is secured and locked down there why not

3454
02:46:44,889 --> 02:46:42,619
just release it through me why not just

3455
02:46:46,840 --> 02:46:44,899
put the plans out and and put it out

3456
02:46:48,699 --> 02:46:46,850
there and it can't get changed it can't

3457
02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:48,709
get altered can't get manipulated and

3458
02:46:53,349 --> 02:46:51,439
and and just just put it out there

3459
02:46:57,939 --> 02:46:53,359
what's what's stopping you from doing

3460
02:46:59,710 --> 02:46:57,949
that well I'm doing that I'm just doing

3461
02:47:02,369 --> 02:46:59,720
that through a different Avenue what's

3462
02:47:06,130 --> 02:47:02,379
going on and you have to understand to

3463
02:47:09,069 --> 02:47:06,140

when there's this incorporates other

3464

02:47:12,039 --> 02:47:09,079

patents other procedural patents and

3465

02:47:15,579 --> 02:47:12,049

things like that so we have to really

3466

02:47:18,609 --> 02:47:15,589

you know look at the big the big thing

3467

02:47:21,489 --> 02:47:18,619

about it with investors is well we need

3468

02:47:23,859 --> 02:47:21,499

its own IP no intellectual property and

3469

02:47:24,730 --> 02:47:23,869

patents for anything to be done or no

3470

02:47:28,750 --> 02:47:24,740

one wants to

3471

02:47:30,430 --> 02:47:28,760

do anything um and that's that's the big

3472

02:47:33,040 --> 02:47:30,440

hold up we have so we do have other

3473

02:47:35,560 --> 02:47:33,050

devices that are completely Newberry

3474

02:47:37,450 --> 02:47:35,570

time I file a patent for it you know

3475

02:47:38,980 --> 02:47:37,460

they come back and say well you know you

3476
02:47:40,360 --> 02:47:38,990
can't have this because this is already

3477
02:47:42,130 --> 02:47:40,370
government control we've already

3478
02:47:44,469 --> 02:47:42,140
invented this it's a matter of national

3479
02:47:45,430 --> 02:47:44,479
security right and you know you've heard

3480
02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:45,440
of this before

3481
02:47:49,480 --> 02:47:47,600
and this happened to me with my few

3482
02:47:51,910 --> 02:47:49,490
tonight my earliest patents with the

3483
02:47:54,370 --> 02:47:51,920
medical so I knew I was getting into

3484
02:47:57,460 --> 02:47:54,380
something with the wording and the

3485
02:48:00,040 --> 02:47:57,470
verbage and it's better to say well this

3486
02:48:01,930 --> 02:48:00,050
one battery can charge three batteries

3487
02:48:04,360 --> 02:48:01,940
and then you're like you're okay they

3488
02:48:07,270 --> 02:48:04,370

leave you long but if you say this one

3489

02:48:10,660 --> 02:48:07,280

battery charges unlimited batteries oh

3490

02:48:12,250 --> 02:48:10,670

gosh you know you're not getting

3491

02:48:15,150 --> 02:48:12,260

anything done so you're against the

3492

02:48:17,920 --> 02:48:15,160

patent government which is controlled by

3493

02:48:20,320 --> 02:48:17,930

gastral the toil of course in the

3494

02:48:22,060 --> 02:48:20,330

military because they don't want you

3495

02:48:24,760 --> 02:48:22,070

know any cures out they don't want any

3496

02:48:27,700 --> 02:48:24,770

free energy out so you have to take baby

3497

02:48:30,370 --> 02:48:27,710

steps you know you have to just say well

3498

02:48:32,110 --> 02:48:30,380

this device probably can cut your energy

3499

02:48:34,300 --> 02:48:32,120

cost by 30 percent

3500

02:48:37,180 --> 02:48:34,310

it's like solar panels you can't have a

3501

02:48:40,210 --> 02:48:37,190

certain amount of energy coming out of

3502

02:48:44,340 --> 02:48:40,220

solar panels they put a cap on it and

3503

02:48:50,860 --> 02:48:48,640

yeah yeah good but yeah I saw that where

3504

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:50,870

the military stepped in with you know

3505

02:48:55,750 --> 02:48:52,880

solar panels can't be more than 25

3506

02:48:59,800 --> 02:48:55,760

percent efficient right I mean I've got

3507

02:49:02,680 --> 02:48:59,810

those documents here but why not be you

3508

02:49:06,580 --> 02:49:02,690

would be the world's hero you would be

3509

02:49:09,790 --> 02:49:06,590

the most popular liked guy on this

3510

02:49:11,440 --> 02:49:09,800

planet if you just put all of this out

3511

02:49:23,950 --> 02:49:11,450

there you would be that guy

3512

02:49:25,840 --> 02:49:23,960

Time magazine man of the year just well

3513

02:49:29,080 --> 02:49:25,850

that's the thing the patent but we get

3514

02:49:31,450 --> 02:49:29,090

it you know and then what it's like what

3515

02:49:33,430 --> 02:49:31,460

do you do with it there but why patent

3516

02:49:34,870 --> 02:49:33,440

you know that's that's my point

3517

02:49:37,390 --> 02:49:34,880

well you don't have to it well that's

3518

02:49:38,500 --> 02:49:37,400

the thing because even if you're if you

3519

02:49:40,450 --> 02:49:38,510

start making it

3520

02:49:41,800 --> 02:49:40,460

gonna come down on is well I'm getting

3521

02:49:44,170 --> 02:49:41,810

out they're gonna say it's their patent

3522

02:49:45,700 --> 02:49:44,180

it's worldwide and they're going to say

3523

02:49:47,679 --> 02:49:45,710

you are going to be in federal court

3524

02:49:49,120 --> 02:49:47,689

tomorrow I know I've been there and

3525

02:49:52,360 --> 02:49:49,130

they're gonna say you stop what you're

3526

02:49:53,800 --> 02:49:52,370

doing right now you know you know they

3527

02:49:56,530 --> 02:49:53,810

threatened they will come out they will

3528

02:49:59,650 --> 02:49:56,540

drain you I've been through this guys so

3529

02:50:02,920 --> 02:49:59,660

you're going up against even though

3530

02:50:04,300 --> 02:50:02,930

something really big that I'm sorry I

3531

02:50:06,370 --> 02:50:04,310

don't have furniture I don't have enough

3532

02:50:09,099 --> 02:50:06,380

money to fight anyone that's for sure so

3533

02:50:10,450 --> 02:50:09,109

I mean this is a very serious thing and

3534

02:50:12,130 --> 02:50:10,460

you have to have the right team in

3535

02:50:13,660 --> 02:50:12,140

places I'm getting that you have to have

3536

02:50:15,940 --> 02:50:13,670

the right people with money in place

3537

02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:15,950

that don't want money from it that are

3538

02:50:21,010 --> 02:50:18,560

willing to you know get this out maybe

3539

02:50:23,230 --> 02:50:21,020

we do it in Europe instead or maybe we

3540

02:50:24,040 --> 02:50:23,240

do it in China instead or maybe we do it

3541

02:50:26,980 --> 02:50:24,050

somewhere else

3542

02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:26,990

where it gets so mass-produced into so

3543

02:50:32,889 --> 02:50:30,800

many places that no one can stop it I I

3544

02:50:34,750 --> 02:50:32,899

do want to well first off I want to

3545

02:50:36,910 --> 02:50:34,760

thank you for this amazing conversation

3546

02:50:40,840 --> 02:50:36,920

tonight but I won't want the audience to

3547

02:50:47,170 --> 02:50:40,850

know that Emory now has a place to hang

3548

02:50:48,940 --> 02:50:47,180

his hat earlier today Emory and I you

3549

02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:48,950

know we're talking since a while you

3550

02:50:55,510 --> 02:50:52,640

guys dude I'm furniture shopping I said

3551

02:50:59,050 --> 02:50:55,520

really he goes yeah I don't have a stick

3552

02:51:03,610 --> 02:50:59,060

of furniture you don't have a thing but

3553

02:51:06,790 --> 02:51:03,620

you do have a home now and and we're all

3554

02:51:09,160 --> 02:51:06,800

happy about that and that that's a great

3555

02:51:13,030 --> 02:51:09,170

place to be I remember I'll tell you a

3556

02:51:16,059 --> 02:51:13,040

funny story Rita and I this is years and

3557

02:51:19,170 --> 02:51:16,069

years and years ago a long time ago but

3558

02:51:23,920 --> 02:51:19,180

Rita and I moved into a new apartment

3559

02:51:25,660 --> 02:51:23,930

and we were so happy we didn't have at

3560

02:51:27,580 --> 02:51:25,670

that point we hadn't moved our furniture

3561

02:51:31,510 --> 02:51:27,590

in but we were like you know lion let's

3562

02:51:34,269 --> 02:51:31,520

stay there tonight anyway so we we

3563

02:51:35,200 --> 02:51:34,279

stayed literal I'm not kidding two

3564

02:51:38,490 --> 02:51:35,210

blankets

3565

02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:38,500

and two pillows slept on the floor and

3566

02:51:46,330 --> 02:51:43,520

we went up to the market got of pie a

3567

02:51:50,019 --> 02:51:46,340

frozen pie brought it back put it in the

3568

02:51:51,970 --> 02:51:50,029

oven baked it and ate it with plastic

3569

02:51:55,150 --> 02:51:51,980

forks sitting on our blank

3570

02:51:57,850 --> 02:51:55,160

it's on the floor and it was one of the

3571

02:52:02,440 --> 02:51:57,860

most happiest times of my life

3572

02:52:06,341 --> 02:52:02,450

it was amazing and reading you just

3573

02:52:09,911 --> 02:52:06,351

described my last four days it was so

3574

02:52:12,190 --> 02:52:09,921

awesome and reading what Reed and I were

3575

02:52:14,740 --> 02:52:12,200

sitting there we were listening to a

3576

02:52:17,140 --> 02:52:14,750

little radio we didn't have a TV in

3577

02:52:18,881 --> 02:52:17,150

there and we're listening to a little

3578

02:52:21,041 --> 02:52:18,891

radio and Rita looks at me she goes

3579

02:52:27,490 --> 02:52:21,051

let's go walk around the apartment again

3580

02:52:30,911 --> 02:52:27,500

so we stick of furniture but it's such a

3581

02:52:33,280 --> 02:52:30,921

great feeling to know that you have that

3582

02:52:36,810 --> 02:52:33,290

place to hang your hat thank you so much

3583

02:52:39,900 --> 02:52:36,820

Emory and we're going to see you in in

3584

02:52:42,341 --> 02:52:39,910

five weeks out dimensions of disclosure

3585

02:52:44,501 --> 02:52:42,351

absence of disclosure out there in

3586

02:52:47,020 --> 02:52:44,511

Loveland Colorado really looking forward

3587

02:52:49,480 --> 02:52:47,030

to that and let's go hangman let's go

3588

02:52:50,921 --> 02:52:49,490

break some more bread oh I can't wait

3589

02:52:53,230 --> 02:52:50,931

I'll be exciting please check them out

3590

02:52:55,150 --> 02:52:53,240

at Emory Simonet Thank You Jimmy and

3591

02:52:57,310 --> 02:52:55,160

everyone for having me I love you all

3592

02:52:59,400 --> 02:52:57,320

take care keep following what we're

3593

02:53:01,661 --> 02:52:59,410

going on and we're going to get this

3594

02:53:03,220 --> 02:53:01,671

we'll get this planet together for sure

3595

02:53:05,581 --> 02:53:03,230

that's what I'm talking about Emory

3596

02:53:09,091 --> 02:53:05,591

thank you so much give my best to Olivia

3597

02:53:12,070 --> 02:53:09,101

will do thank you sir Emory Smith

3598

02:53:18,310 --> 02:53:12,080

everybody now it's very simple it is

3599

02:53:21,161 --> 02:53:18,320

Emory Smith dotnet and Emory right

3600

02:53:24,791 --> 02:53:21,171

before the show tonight posted up a

3601
02:53:26,470 --> 02:53:24,801
message to everybody and I want you to

3602
02:53:30,990 --> 02:53:26,480
go and read it just go to Emory Smith

3603
02:53:35,680 --> 02:53:31,000
dotnet and I would say that that is

3604
02:53:38,020 --> 02:53:35,690
pretty crisp and clear and it's it's

3605
02:53:39,701 --> 02:53:38,030
right there at Emory Smith dotnet you go

3606
02:53:42,310 --> 02:53:39,711
check it out you can follow Emory on

3607
02:53:45,190 --> 02:53:42,320
Twitter at Emory Smith and he just

3608
02:53:47,921 --> 02:53:45,200
tweeted out how is everybody dig in the

3609
02:53:52,211 --> 02:53:47,931
show right the end and I replied back

3610
02:53:54,640 --> 02:53:52,221
I'm digging it so you can go and follow

3611
02:53:58,480 --> 02:53:54,650
Emory Smith on Twitter right there Emory

3612
02:54:01,240 --> 02:53:58,490
Smith at Emory Smith and tomorrow night

3613
02:54:03,610 --> 02:54:01,250

before I have to get out of here

3614

02:54:06,310 --> 02:54:03,620

tomorrow night we're going to do

3615

02:54:08,440 --> 02:54:06,320

exclosure movement special event we're

3616

02:54:11,470 --> 02:54:08,450

gonna have Steve Bassett is going to be

3617

02:54:16,570 --> 02:54:11,480

here and opening the show tomorrow night

3618

02:54:20,500 --> 02:54:16,580

is dr. Lisa Galan now and I will be

3619

02:54:23,261 --> 02:54:20,510

introducing all of you to Lisa and the

3620

02:54:25,210 --> 02:54:23,271

disclosure movement and Steve ambassador

3621

02:54:28,570 --> 02:54:25,220

is also part of that they work together

3622

02:54:32,470 --> 02:54:28,580

and we're gonna do all disclosure all

3623

02:54:35,801 --> 02:54:32,480

night tomorrow night and then Thursday

3624

02:54:38,591 --> 02:54:35,811

night which is the big event that we

3625

02:54:43,290 --> 02:54:38,601

announced earlier today we've been

3626
02:54:47,140 --> 02:54:43,300
working on this now for just over a year

3627
02:54:51,910 --> 02:54:47,150
Thursday night journalist Barrett Brown

3628
02:54:54,700 --> 02:54:51,920
is going to be here his story his talent

3629
02:54:59,400 --> 02:54:54,710
his life it's an extraordinary adventure

3630
02:55:02,980 --> 02:54:59,410
and to have Barrett finally on this show

3631
02:55:05,261 --> 02:55:02,990
I can't tell you enough about the work

3632
02:55:08,620 --> 02:55:05,271
that was put in to to get the show done

3633
02:55:11,500 --> 02:55:08,630
but his story and the conversation that

3634
02:55:15,341 --> 02:55:11,510
we are going to have Thursday night is a

3635
02:55:17,560 --> 02:55:15,351
true not to miss show you can follow

3636
02:55:19,720 --> 02:55:17,570
Barrett Brown it's Barrett Brown on

3637
02:55:23,950 --> 02:55:19,730
Twitter at Barrett Brown you've seen him

3638
02:55:25,690 --> 02:55:23,960

tweeting already tonight but I want to

3639

02:55:28,930 --> 02:55:25,700

back up really quick before I have to

3640

02:55:32,370 --> 02:55:28,940

get out of here two years ago Rita and I

3641

02:55:37,330 --> 02:55:32,380

attended the Hope conference in

3642

02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:37,340

Manhattan in in New York hackers on

3643

02:55:43,750 --> 02:55:40,160

planet earth the Hope conference and we

3644

02:55:48,430 --> 02:55:43,760

attended that with Greg house from

3645

02:55:52,630 --> 02:55:48,440

anonymous and and others at that time

3646

02:55:56,380 --> 02:55:52,640

Barrett was still in prison and I talked

3647

02:56:00,160 --> 02:55:56,390

to the hacker community out there and

3648

02:56:04,240 --> 02:56:00,170

the subject was all about they're brown

3649

02:56:08,261 --> 02:56:04,250

and and his respect that he has out

3650

02:56:11,350 --> 02:56:08,271

there in the in the in the not only the

3651
02:56:13,690 --> 02:56:11,360
hacker community but the IT community is

3652
02:56:15,341 --> 02:56:13,700
is unbelievable but it's also the

3653
02:56:16,910 --> 02:56:15,351
respect that he has from all of the

3654
02:56:19,790 --> 02:56:16,920
journalists around this country

3655
02:56:22,820 --> 02:56:19,800
and he went to prison and and now he is

3656
02:56:24,080 --> 02:56:22,830
out and Thursday night he's gonna be

3657
02:56:26,899 --> 02:56:24,090
here with all of you

3658
02:56:29,030 --> 02:56:26,909
phaidor nots and then I'll I'll see if

3659
02:56:31,309 --> 02:56:29,040
we can take some calls but other than

3660
02:56:33,229 --> 02:56:31,319
that it will be open lines after that

3661
02:56:36,649 --> 02:56:33,239
because it is fate or night Thursday

3662
02:56:38,450 --> 02:56:36,659
night is a huge event and you're not

3663
02:56:41,059 --> 02:56:38,460

gonna want to miss it I do want to thank

3664

02:56:45,170 --> 02:56:41,069

Emery Smith for coming in tonight again

3665

02:56:47,050 --> 02:56:45,180

Emery Smith dotnet thank you to

3666

02:56:49,490 --> 02:56:47,060

everybody just an amazing show tonight

3667

02:56:51,530 --> 02:56:49,500

stayed two blocks executive producers

3668

02:56:54,410 --> 02:56:51,540

Rita Kumari on shows produced by Hill

3669

02:56:56,780 --> 02:56:54,420

Jay Paul Renee Dennis and Bob announces

3670

02:57:00,950 --> 02:56:56,790

our seem harder gene veto a March D

3671

02:57:04,700 --> 02:57:00,960

Kovar webmaster is Drew the geek music

3672

02:57:08,179 --> 02:57:04,710

doug aldrich intro space boys face boy

3673

02:57:19,960 --> 02:57:08,189

music.com fade to black is produced by

3674

02:57:22,280 --> 02:57:19,970

kjsurya productions kannna be rebroadcast

3675

02:57:24,200 --> 02:57:22,290

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

3676

02:57:25,849 --> 02:57:24,210

the known universe without written

3677

02:57:27,920 --> 02:57:25,859

permission from fade to black of the

3678

02:57:30,260 --> 02:57:27,930

GameChanger network i'm your host jimmy

3679

02:57:39,980 --> 02:57:30,270

church until tomorrow night

3680

02:57:42,660 --> 02:57:40,150

[Music]

3681

02:58:01,910 --> 02:57:42,670

[Applause]